# THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the ffine Arts.

No. 2115.

HIAL

J. COPE. ext of the rown 870. y ready.

D and

Lecture Student of

of Lec-

EIAN of Printel reliminary By the Rev. Chaplain

Review Year 180;

PPICS

and II.

H. REY

lege, Oxfor

ANES:

I CUS-

By H. C

ES.

Poems, 1846-I.A., Trinity MES, M.A., early ready.

ARUN

CLAS

of LIFE olume of

LONDON, SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1868.

THREEPENCE

BRITISH ASSOCIATION for the ADVANCE-MENT of SCIENCE.

NORWICH MEETING, 1868

INVENTORS and PROJECTORS desirous of introducing new and interesting Objects to the Public at the Someiss at NOR-WICH, are requested to communicate as soon as possible with the Local Secretaries of the British Association, Norwich.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON. -

TUESDAY EVENING LECTURES.

The FIFTH LECTURE of the Series will be delivered on May 18th at 8 30 P.M., by 8ir JOHN LUBBOCK, Bart. F.R.S. Subject.—Savages and the Primitive Condition of Man."

The LAST LECTURE will be as follows:—June 9th, Professor MASSON, M.A. Subject:—What we know of Shakespeare permully.

JOHN ROBSON, B.A., Secretary to the Council.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—
The DISTRIBUTION of PRIZES to the Students of the Faculty of Medicine will take place at the College, on TUESDAY, May 12th, at 3 r.m.

The Right Hon. HENRY AUSTIN BRUCE, M.P., will preside.

JOHN ROBSON, B.A., Secretary to the Council.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE,
DEBATING SOCIETY.
The Annual Public Debate of the above Society will take
place in the Botanical Theatre, on THURSDAY, May 14th, at
730s m., Hon. GEURGE DENMAN, Q.C. M.P., in the chair.
Subject for Debate—'Has the Present Extensive Circulation of
Periodical Literature a Beneficial Effect upon the Nation?'
Tickets of admission, for Ladies as well as Gentlemen, may be
had on application to the Honorary Secretary.
May 8th, 1868.
PRANCIS A. LUCAS, Hon. Sec.

FRANCIS A. LUCAS, Hon. S

ROYAL BOTANIC SOCIETY'S GARDENS, REGENT'S PARK.
SUMMER EXHIBITIONS - PLANTS, FLOWERS, and FRUIT.

LAST DAY for the 4s. Tickets and the Fellows' Privilege Packets for 5t. 5s., SATURDAY NEXT, May 16th, to be ob-tained only at the Gardens, and of the Society's Clerk, Austin's Ticket Office, St. James's Hall, Piccadilly, by vouchers from Fellows of the Society.

ARTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT

Instituted 1814. Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1842.

Onder the immediate Protection of Her Most Excellent Majesty THE QUEEN. The Fifty-third ANNIVERSARY DINNER will take place in FREEMASONS' HALL, on SATURDAY, May 16th, 1898.

JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, Esq. M.P., in the Chair.

Thomas Agnew, Esq.
W. E. Bates, Esq.
W. E. Bates, Esq.
David Brandon, Esq. F.S. A.
Joseph Durham, Esq. A.R.A.
Robert W. Edis, Esq.
Robert W. Edis, Esq.
Remet Gambart, Esq.
Fred. Haines, Esq. F.S. A.
George Hicks, Esq.
Thomas Hyde Hills, Esq.

seordz.
Fred. Leighton, Esq. A.R.A.
Daniel Maclise, Esq. R.A. R.A.
W. Q. Orchardson, Esq. A.R.A.
Thos. Henry Alen Foynder, Esq.
Frederick Smallfield, Esq.
Thomas Sopwith, Esq.
Frederick Tayler, Esq.
Charles Waring, Esq. M.P.
Richard Westmanott, Esq. R.A.

Dinner on Table at Six precisely.
HENRY WYNDHAM PHILLIPS, Hon. Sec.
FREDERIC WAITE MAYNARD, Assistant-S Tickets, including Wines, One Guinea each: to be had of the Stewards and the Assistant-Secretary.

ARCHITECTURAL EXHIBITION THE ARCHITECTURAL EXHIBITION

SOULETY, 0, Conduistreet, Regenerstreet, President—
A.J. BERESFORD HOPE, Esq. M.P. D.C.L. F.S.A.—The
REGHTESHYH ANNUAL EXHIBITION, containing some of
the Original Drawings by the late Sir Over Health and other Competition Drawings, the Gold Medal Drawings (French) of the
Paris Exhibition, 1867, &c., is NOW OPEN from 9 to 5.—Admistion, 1s.; and on Tuesday Evenings at 6cd.

ROBERT W. EDIS, F.K.L.B.A. } Hon. Secs.

CRYSTAL PALACE. - REFRESHMENT CRYSTAL PALACE, — REFRESHMENT
DEPARTMENT—The magnificent SUITS of Public and
Private DINING ROOMS is NOW OPEN.
Dejeduers, Ranquets, Wedding Breakfasts, &c., served in the
highest style of the gastronomic art.
Wintebasis in perfection.
Wines of all Countries, of the choicest vintages.

BERTRAM & ROBERTS, Sole Contractors.

NATIONAL PORTRAIT EXHIBITION, EXHIBITION-ROAD, SOUTH KENSINGTON.
THIRD and CONCLUDING SERIES of Celebrated Persons who have died since 1800, and a Supplementary Collection of others before that date, is NOW CEN DALLY.
Admission Mondays, Wednesdays, Tabeldays, Fridays and Saturdays, is each person, Tuesdays, Tabeldays, Fridays and Open from 10 Am. dill 7 r.m. Catalogues 1s. and 1s. 6d.

COCIETY of FEMALE ARTISTS.—The Academy in connexion with this Society, for the Study from the Living Costume Model, is continued on TUESDAYS and 131DAYS, at 23, George-street, Portman-square. One till Pire. Jastractor.—W. H. Fisk, Est. Visitor—George D. Leslie,

GENTLEMAN experienced in TEACHING, and having hisb Testimonials, gives LESSONS in the BENCH and ITALIAN LANGUAGES. Also undertakes Translations.—E. S., 5, Warwick-crescent, Upper Westbourneterrace, W.

A PHYSICIAN, residing in the Suburb of a large Town in Lancashire, who has had long experience in the treatment of Nerrous Diseases, is desirous of RECEIVING into his house, as off the family, an INVALID LADY or GENTLEMAN required for the family, an INVALID LADY or The house is large, situation open or halby. The patient could have the use of a brougham—Address M.D., care of H. Greenwood, Advertising Agent, Liverpool.

**DUPILS.** — MATHEMATICS. — Gentlemen prepared for Mathematical Examinations by an Еідитн Whanglen, at his Chambers in the Temple. — Address J. Т., Burbige's Library, 202, Queen's-road, Bayswater.

DUCATION.—One little Girl (or Sisters) can be placed in a PRIVATE FAMILY, residing near Dulwich, Address A. B., care of C. Blake, Esq., 4, Serjeants' Inn, Temple,

S. TRATHALLAN PARK, DOUGLAS,
ISLE OF MAN.—Dr. and Mr. STEELE (late of the Crescent
Academy) beg to intimate that they have purchased two Semidetached Villas in Starthallan Park, which they intend converting
into one house, and which, with the addition of spacious classrooms which they are about to creet, will form compact, commodious, and most suitable premises for the accommodation of their
playround and gardes. See the a large portion of the Park for
playround and gardes. See the second of the post of the property
itful. commanding, and healthy localities in the neighbourhood
of Douglas. Dr. and Mr. Steele hope to have their arrangements
completed by the ist of August, when they will Re-open their
School after the usual Midsummer vacation.

TCELANDIC and DANISH, or any of the SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES—A Native of Iceland, thoroughly acquainted with the Northern Languages and Lite-dates Josef Languages, Physics of the PHLS in the bore-mentioned Languages. Address Josef Languages, Box and Languages, Physics of the Ph

A CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE, Wrangler and Classical Scholar, experienced in TUITION, devotes his Evenings to preparing Paulis for London University, the Civil Service, and other Public Examinations.—Address E. R., 58, oakley-square, Camden Town, N.W.

BRADFIELD.—ST. ANDREW'S COL-LEGE, BRADFIELD, near READING.
For information apply to the Warden at the College, or to the Honorary Secretary, J. H. PATIESON, Esq., at his Chambers, 1, Elm-court, Middle Temple, London.

A GRADUATE of CAMBRIDGE wishes to A meet with a PUPIL or PUPILS preparing for the University, who are desirous of Travelling during August and September.—Address X., B.A., Downing House, Cambridge.

ORGAN.—Lessons and Practice at 143, Strand, on a fine Instrument (with two Manuals).—Pupils and Students may arrange terms on application to W. V. S.

DRAWINGS on WOOD and in LITHO-GRAPHY of Anatomical and Scientific Subjects accu-rately and artistically executed by W. H. Wesley, Arrist and Engraver on Wood, 31, Olaylands-road, Clapham-road, S.W.

DRAWING and PAINTING.—LADIES'
MORNING CLASSES, 41, Fittroy-square.—Mr. BENJAMIN R. GREEN, Member of the Institute of Water-Colour
Painters, receives Ladies twice a week for Instruction in the
above. Model Drawing and Sketching from Nature.—Particulars
forwarded.

SHORTHAND -PITMAN'S PHONO GRAPHY.—Phonography is taught in Class, at 7s. 6d.; or Private Instruction given, personally or by post, for 1l. 1s., the Perfect Course of Lessons. London: 20, Paternoster-row, E.C.

HYDROPATHIC SANATORIUM, SUDBROOK-PARK, Richmond-hill, S.W. Physician-Dr. EDWARD LANE, M.A. M.D. Edin.

TYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT.—

The ARBORETUM, LEAMINGTON, elegantly and conveniently fitted up for the express purpose of carrying out the Science of HVDROPATHY, under the Medical Supervision of a careful and experienced Resident Physician. This Establishment is less than ten minutes walk from the Great Western and London and North-Western Stations.—For terms apply to the Secretary, at The Arboretum.

T. M'LEAN begs to call attention to his method of CLEANING and RESTORING OIL PAINTINGS—a branch of art which, with valuable Pictures, it is so dangerous to neglect.—T. M'Leax, 7, Haymarket.

BEDFORD HOTEL, BRIGHTON.—Every endeavour is made to render this Hotel equal to its long-existing repute. The Coffee-room, with extensive sea-frontage, has been enlarged and improved. Communications to "The Maxagers" will be promptly attended to

VALUABLE COLLECTION of ANTIQUE V PORCELAIN and POTTERY, Enamels, Bronzes, Manu-scripts, Rare and Curious Books (from 1467 downwards), Auto-graphs, Specimens of Old Stamped Binding, ON SALE, at the Rooms of Skinsyen & Co., 25, Crawfurd-street, corner of Upper Montague-street, Montague-square, W.

SCIENTIFIC DIAGRAMS for SCHOOLS or PRIVATE INSTRUCTION. An efficient means of invaring, by visual representation and clear description, a knowledge of the great laws of Nature and the principles of Science, acquaintance with which has become an essential of Modern Education. The Series comprises: 1. Laws of Matter—2. Mechanical Powers—3. Principles of Hydrostatics—4. Hydraulics—5. Pneumatics—6. Optics—7. Electricity—5. Marnetism.
All on large Sheets. boldly drawn and coloured, with description, 2s. 6d. each; mounted lamb and coloured, with description, 2s. 6d. each; mounted lamb and coloured, with descriptions of the product of

THE PROVINCIAL PRESS.—A SHORT-HAND REPORTER, a good Paragraphist, and Descriptive Writer, who is a Classical, French, and German Scholar, wishes for an ENGAGEMENT with the PROVINCIAL PRESS. He has had ample experience, and as a Traveller and an educated Writer might contribute usefully to any Journal with which he was connected.—Address J. R., care of Messrs. Mann, Stationers, Cornhill, Ed.

PDITOR and SUB-EDITOR WANTED for Newspaper published in London, but specially compiled for Colon of the Colon of the

WEST INDIES and PACIFIC.—PUBLISHER WANTED for a Fortnightly Newspaper, published in London, for the West Indies and Pacific: a preference given to one having a local knowledge.—Apply by letter, stating age, qualifications, remuneration required, &c. dc., to W. W. Morgan, 4g. W. Applicants not replied to within a week will please consider the matter void.

LITERARY AGENCY.—The ADVERTISER is impowered by two American Authors, whose works are highly appreciated in their own Country, to ENGAGE an AGENT to act for them in this Country, in disposing of their English Copyrights, or in making other arrangements with Editors of the leading Reviews, Magazines, &c. — Apply by letter, addressed R.Y.C., at Deacon's, Leadenhall-street, London.

A GENTLEMAN, connected with the Metropolis Pres, has time to write ONE or TWO LEADERS weekly for a Liberal Provincial Journal.—Address A. B. C., care of Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, London, E.C.

THE PRESS.—A Reporter of several years' experience desires a RE-ENGAGEMENT on a Provincial Newspaper. Satisfactory References.—Address Phono, Post-Office, Ipswich.

LAW.—A City Firm have a VACANCY for the Senior Partner and his Son mow preparing for the Bar). Premium moderate.—Address Lex, 22, Gresham-street, E.C.

THE LONDON LIBRARY, 12, St. James's-square, is NOW OPEN until EIGHT o'Clock in the EVEN-ING, and will continue to be so until the 31st of July.

A UTOGRAPH LETTERS of Lord Nelson and Warren Hastings TO BE SOLD.—Apply at the Post-Office, Duke-street, Manchester-square, W.

TO BE SOLD, a Copy of HOLTZAPFFEL'S WORK on TURNING, and MECHANICAL MANIPU-LATION. 3 vols., in perfect condition, for 1l. 15s., published at 2l. 10s.—Apply to A. B., Tonbridge, Kent.

HERAPATH'S JOURNAL.—The price will Saturday, 16th instant. This Journal is the oldest Railway Publication.

'THE GIRL of the PERIOD,' reprinted (by permission) from the SATURDAY REVIEW, price 2d., post free three stamps. Published by Bingham, Broad-street, Bristol. London: J. G. Berger, 13, Newcastle-street, Strand.

BRITISH BUTTERFLIES. - A few Copies of NoEL HUMPHREYS'S magnificent Work on BRITISH BUTTERFILES, published at 1t. 11s. 6ds. may be had at the reduced price of 15s., of 7. J. ALLMAN, 485. New Usford-street, London. It contains band-coloured Plates of 300 different Varie-ties, and is handsomely bound in full gitle charte cloth, guite deges.

BRITISH MOTHS.—A few Copies of NOEL HUMPHREYS'S splendid Work on BRITISH MOTHS, 2 rols, in 1, published at 3t. 3t, may be had at the reduced price of 25t, of 1.0 t, but the land of the reduced price of the band-object of the contains band-object of 1t contains band-somely bound in full glit claret cloth, glit edges.

THE UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.-Subscriptions from One Guinea to any amount according to the supply required. All the best New Books, Engtunes, with List of New Publications, gratis and post free.—

\*\* A Clearance Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sale at greatly reduced prices may also be had free, on application—Boorn's, Churro's, Hodosos's, and Sauxners & Origin's United Libraries, 307, Regent-irrete, user the Folytechnic.

DEBENTURES at 5, 5\frac{1}{2}, and 6 per Cent.-CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED. Subscribed Capital, 2750,000.

LAWFORD ACLAND, Esq., Chairman

LAWFORD AGLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Burn.

Burn.

Burn.

Harry George Gordon, Esq.

George Ireland, Esq.

Manager - O. J. BRAINE, Esq. M.P.

The Directors are prepared to issue Debentures on the Siloying terms, viz.:-For one year, at 5 per cent; for infregrence, siloying terms, viz.:-For one year, at 5 per cent; for infregrence, siloying terms, viz.:-For one year, at 5 per cent; for infregrence, siloying terms, viz.:-For one year, at 5 per cent; for infregrence, siloying terms, viz.:-For one year, at 5 per cent; for infregrence, siloying terms, viz.:-For one year, at 5 per cent.

The property of the control of the co

By order, R. A. SYNIRON, Secretary,
COLONIAL INVESTMENTS.

THE CEYLON COMPANY, LIMITED,
are prepared to effect Investments on Mortagare, in Cerion
and Mauritus, with or without their guarantee, as may be
desired.
For further particulars application to be made at the Office of
the Company, Palmerston-buildings, Old Broad-arreet, London,
By order, R. A. Cameron, Secretary,

#### ROYAL INFIRMARY of EDINBURGH.

#### REBUILDING

OF THE

### MEDICAL HOSPITAL.

The Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh has been in existence for ds of a century and a quarter. It is an institution tho upwar roughly catholic in its operations, and its doors are "open to all able distressed,' from whatever corner of the world they come, without restriction.

There are two Hospitals in connexion with the Royal Infirmary -the Medical and the Surgical. The latter is an excellent one : but the former is not adapted to the requirements of modern times, and is altogether so unsuitable for a public Hospital, that it is necessary to have it rebuilt. In particular, it may be mentioned that the Wards are much too confined; that the ceilings. which ought to be at least fifteen feet high, are only eleven feet; and that the proximity of the buildings in front of the University renders it impossible to secure the free air and ventilation which are desirable. Besides, the Hospital, notwithstanding a large annual outlay for repairs, is in many respects falling into decay.

A Public Meeting was held in Edinburgh on Friday, April 17th, under the presidency of the Lord Provost, and it has been resolved to rebuild the Medical Hospital on the present site; and with the view of enlarging the accommodation, to acquire the site of houses in front of the University—the new structure being kept back om the present line of street, so as to admit additional light and air

The total estimated cost is nearly 100,000l. Of that sum upwards of 35,000l. has already been subscribed; full particulars of which have appeared in the Edinburgh Newspapers.

#### PRELIMINARY LIST OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

								a.	8.	d.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN	-52		4.4					250	0	0
Royal College of Physicians of	$f \to c$	lin	burg	th				1,000	0	0
The Lord Provost of Edinbury	gh_						0.0	100	0	0
His Grace the Duke of Buccle	uch			0.0				500	0	0
The late Earl of Moray			0.0				0.0	1,000	0	0
The Earl of Wemyss		0.0		0.0		0.0		500	0	0
The Countess of Wemyss	0.9		0.0		0.0		0.0	50	0	0
Mrs. Buchanan, Moray-place	Y -:	11		0.6		0.0		1,000	0	0
Miss Wood, Hermitage Park,	1/61	ItH	0.0				0.0	300	0	0
Charles Cowan, Esq., of Logar John Mache, Esq., Hope-terra	HILL	TICI	idal	ham		0.0		1,000	0	0
James Mackenzie, Esq., W.S.	D.	44.1	0.401	rrod	0 0	ha	bin	1,000	0	v
two Nieces	2 200	Juli	0-667	LICEU	0, 0	MA	1110	1.000	0	0
John Millar, Esq., of Shearda	le.							1,000	0	0
John Miller, Esq., of Leithen					0.0		**	1,000	0	0
Messrs. John Jeffrey & Co.								1,000	0	0
A Friend								1,000	0	0
Misses Robertson, 65. Northur	mbe	rla	nd-s	tree	t			1,000	0	0
Sir David Baxter, of Kilmaro	n, B	lart						1,000	0	0
The Lord Advocate, M.P.					0.0			200		0
The late Earl of Rosebery				0.0				100	0	0
The Earl of Zetland	0.0		0.0		0.0		0.0	200	0	0
Lord Melville								100	0	0
Lord Blantyre .		77	20				0.0	200	0	0
Professor Sir James Y. Simps	on,	Date	T. 17	0.0		0.0		200	0	0
Miss Erskine, Meiville-street,	Po	rto	perro	,	0.0		0.0	100	0	0
Miss Erskine, Melville-street, Captain Wm. Stuart, Musselb Robert Sym Wilson, Esq., of Miss Cornella Blair, Clarendo Mrs. Hugh Paton, the Tower, Duncan M'Layen Esq. M.P.	HER	III.	9 9000	Do	15-of	43.		200	0	0
Miss Compelie Plair Clarendo	TI OU	Low	uru,	inl	ikba	FIII	0.0	10	0	0
Mrs Hugh Daton the Tower	Pos	et ol	ollo	aut	ttug	OW		5	0	0
Duncan M'Laren, Esq., M.P.	10		POLLU			0.0		100	0	0
Charles Lawson, Esq., of Bort	hwi	iek	Hal	1			**	100	0	0
Charles Lawson, Esq., of Bort Charles Lawson, Esq., younge	T. 0	f de	2.					50	0	0
A. M. Lawson, Esq	., .							50	0	0
Messrs. Oliver & Boyd								200	0	0
Thomas J. Boyd, Esq., of ditte	0							200	0	0
Messrs, Mackay, Cunningham	a de i	Co.,	Go	ldar	aith	6		100	0	0
T. G. Murray, Esq., W.S Wm. John Menzies, Esq., Car								200	0	0
Wm. John Menzies, Esq., Car	ISSI	a Co	ottag	ge.				20	0	0
Andrew Snody, Esq., S.S.C., 2	6, G	ayi	ield-	-squ	are	0.0		25	0	0
Andrew Snody, Esq., S.S.C., 2 John Donald, Esq., Bristo Po John Fulton, Esq., Clinton-ro	rt-la	me			0.0			10	0	0
John Fulton, Esq., Clinton-ro	ad			0.0		0.0		500	0	0
James Marshall, Esq., Regent William Muir, Esq., Leith	t-ter	Tac	16		0.0		0.0	200	0	0
William Muir, Esq., Leith	-549	· war		***	12-	0.0		500	0	0
Messrs. Alex. & Robert Tod, I.	Char	a E	our	All	13.88		0.0	100	0	0
Dr. J. Matthews Duncan, 30, Edmund Baxter, Esq., 9, Rut	lone	Lac	TEC-B	Qua	LE				0	
P A Hawley Fra & Donne.	tame.	r-aq	unr		**		**	5	0	0
R. A. Harden, Esq., 6, Doune- Robert Morham, Esq., Depute	CSI	w C	lowle						0	0
Messrs. Craig, Christie & Co. 2	g D	ott	OMON	17				25	0	0
Mrs Cunninghame 23 Moras	z-nls	200	CLUV	4					0	0
Mrs. Cunninghame, 23, Moray Adam Black, Esq., 38, Drumm	none	d-nl	BOB					105	0	0
Archibald Trotter, Esq., of the	e Bi	nah						400	0	0
Rev. John M'Dougall, Canaai	n Pa	ark						250	0	0
John Murdoch, Esq., 14, Grea	t Qı	ieer	a-sta	reet		- "			0	0
John Crabbie, Esq., 22, Royal									0	0
A Friend, Portobello								5	0	0
Samuel Raleigh, Esq., 30, Geo	rge-	squ	are					100	0	0
Alex. Scott, Esq., late Bengal	Me	dic	al Se	ervi	36			100	0	0
Alex. Scott, Esq., late Bengal Thomas Murray, Esq., Londo Messrs. Thomas Nelson & Son	n				0.0		0.0	500	0	0
Messrs. Thomas Nelson & Son	8							260	0	0

SUBSCRIPTIONS may be intimated to Laurence Robertson Esq., Honorary Treasurer, Royal Bank of Scotland, St. Andrew square, Edinburgh; to any of the Banking Companies in Scotland; to the Bank of England, Messrs. Coutts & Co., the National Bank of Scotland, or the Bank of Scotland, in London : to the Bank of England in Liverpool and Manchester; or to the Bank of Ireland in Dublin, and its various Branches. They are conidered payable at the Term of Martinmas next, either in one sum or (in the option of Subscribers) in four yearly instalments. the first of which to be paid at that term. If preferred, the money may be remitted at once to Laurence Robertson, by Bank Draft or Post-office Order.

### FESTIVAL

OF THE

#### SONS OF THE CLERGY.

THE TWO HUNDRED and FOURTEENTH

ANNIVERSARY will be celebrated under the DOME of ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, on WEDNESDAY, the 13th of May, 1868, with a full Choral Service, in which the Choirs of Her Majesty's Chapel Royal, St. Paul's, Westminster Abbey, and St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and members of other Choirs (about 200 voices) will assist. The Sermon will be preached by the Very Rev. JOHN SAUL HOWSON, D.D., Dean of Chester, before the Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR, the SHERIFFS, the ARCH-BISHOPS and BISHOPS, the STEWARDS, &c.

The NORTH and SOUTH DOORS will be opened at half-past Two o'clock, exclusively for Persons with Tickets; and the West Door, facing Ludgate Hill, at Three o'clock, for Persons without Tickets. Divine Service will commence at half-past Three o'clock.

The ANNUAL DINNER will take place the same day, at Six o'clock precisely, in MERCHANT TAYLORS' HALL, Thread needle-street, the Right Hon, the LORD MAYOR presiding, supported by the ARCHBISHOPS, the BISHOPS STEWARDS.

#### STEWARDS.

The EARL OF CHICHESTER.

The EARL OF ELDON.

The LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER (2nd time).

The LORD BISHOP OF WORCESTER.

The LORD ROLLO.

The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR.

The Hon. Mr. BARON CHANNELL (2nd time). SIR R. I. MURCHISON, Bart. K.C.B.

SIR J. B. KARSLAKE, M.P., Her Majesty's Attorney-

Mr. Alderman Stone, Sheriffs of London and William Mc Arthur, Esq. Middlesex.
The Ven. Archdeacon Bland, M.A. (2nd time).

W. H. BARROW, Esq. M.P. (4th time). The Ven. Archdeacon Randall, M.A.

The Rev. William Selwyn, D.D., Margaret Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Chaplain in Ordinary to the

The Rev. Gronge Dowell, M.A.

The Rev. John Olive, M.A. The Rev. Edward Payne, M.A.

G. D. W. DIGBY, Esq. С. Г. Исти, Ево.

JOHN E. JOHNSON, Esq. (3rd time).

WILLIAM LEAF, Esq.

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, Esq. JOHN MURRAY, Esq.

JOHN GEORGE WOODHOUSE, Esq.

Stewards for the first time present a donation of Thirty Guineas or upwards, and those who have held the office before, a donation of not less than Twenty Guineas. Stewards become eligible for election as Governors of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy.

The Society grants-

1st, DONATIONS to POOR CLERGYMEN incapable of duty from mental or bodily infirmity, or burthened with large families.

2ndly, PENSIONS to POOR WIDOWS and AGED MAIDEN DAUGHTERS of Deceased Clergymen, and temporary relief in cases of great age or

3rdly, APPRENTICE FEES and DONATIONS towards the education and establishment in life of CHIL-DREN of Poor Clergymen.

Unlike other Societies established for the benefit of a particular district, or one class of sufferers, whether Clergymen, Widows, or Orphans, the Corporation assists them all with equal solicitude and administers its funds to claimants in all Dioceses of England and Wales.

THE AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS ASSISTED YEARLY IS ABOUT 1,300, AND OF THESE 712 ARE WIDOWS AND AGED SINGLE DAUGH. TERS.

The funds being very inadequate, Donations and Annual Sub ons will be gratefully received by C. J. Baker, Esq., Registrar of the Corporation, 2, Bloomsbury-place, W.C.; or Messrs. HOARE, Bankers, 37, Fleet-street, E.C.

Persons becoming Donors or Subscribers prior to the Festival may obtain Tickets for the Cathedral from Mr. Baker, Messrs. Rivington, 3, Waterloo-place, S.W., or Messrs. Griffith & Farran, west corner of St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. Tickers FOR THE DINNER will be issued by Mr. BAKER, and Messrs.

### ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

LATE HOOKHAM'S LIBRARY.

ESTABLISHED ONE HUNDRED AND FOUR YEARS,

THE NEW BOOKS OF THE SEASON.

As the public demand is the only correct guide and arbiter, the Literature of the day is added by THE ENGLISH AND FOREIGN LIBRARY COM-PANY in accordance with the claims of Subscribers, and without any impertinent selection or dictation whatever on the score of private opinion.

A CORRECTED LIST for APRIL (16 pp.) of the last 700-Works added to the Library, in all Branches of Literature, and specially printed for the use of Class I. Subscribers, is forwarded free on application

The REVISED DEPOT LIST for APRIL (20 pp.), for the use of Subscribers in Class II., is also included postage free when

#### ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

A DAILY DELIVERY in London within three miles, and the CARRIAGE-FREE transport in the Provinces under certain conditions, are advantages peculiar to this Establishment.

#### TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION,

(Commencing at any Date.)

Class I .- For the NEWEST BOOKS.

In London. In the Country. The Year. THREE VOLUMES or SIX VOLUMES for £2 28. SIX or NINE £3 3a.

#### ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

The CARRIAGE-FREE arrangements for the accommodation of CLUBS and INSTITUTIONS, both in TOWN and COUNTRY, are on the most liberal scale possible.

Class I .- For the NEWEST BOOKS, CARRIAGE FREE.

FIFTEEN VOLUMES at a time for FIVE GUINEAS per ann

OR, EIGHTY VOLUMES at a time for TWENTY-FIVE GUINEAS per annum.

Class II .- For OLDER BOOKS, CARRIAGE FREE.

FORTY VOLUMES at a time for FIVE GUINEAS per annum,

TWO HUNDRED VOLUMES at a time for TWENTY GUINEAS per annum.

#### ENGLISH and FOREIGN LIBRARY COMPANY.

BARGAINS IN BOOKS.

Her Majesty's Journal (best Edition), 3s. 6d. - Early Years of the Prince Consort, 4s. 6d.—Hepworth Dixon's Spiritual Wives, 2 vols. 16s.-T. S. Duncombe's Life, 2 vols. 8s. - Bonnechose's History of France, 2 vols. (new copies), 15s.-Dyer's Kings of Rome (new copies), 11s. — A Winter with the Swallows, 5s.—Palgrave's Arabia, 2 vols. 9s.—Lord E. Cecil's Impressions of Life, 1s. 6d.-Leslie's Life of Reynolds, 2 vols. 11s.-Last Chronicle of Barset, 2 vols. 7s.—A Hero's Work, 3 vols. 5s. 6d.—Love's Sacrifice, 3 vols. 6s.-Old Sir Douglas, 3 vols. 3s.-Not Wisely, but Too Well, 3 vols. 2s. 6d.—Citoyenne Jacqueline, 3 vols. 2s.—Constance Sherwood, 3 vols. 2s. 6d.; and 1.900 others.

The NEW SALE CATALOGUE, just out, is forwarded free by THOMAS HOOKHAM, Manager.

Chief Office: 15, OLD BOND-STREET, London, W. City Office: 32, POULTRY, E.C.

Manchester Branch : 25, CORPORATION-STREET Paris Agency: 64, RUE DU FAUBOURG ST.-HONORÉ.

MIIX

Bo PU TICAL beautif lishing ME

Nº

BA offered clean a Leicest

To P

MENT styles pub. at

OV

MF T ME

The Co ME

TION, SATUJUTURE: BETT'S five spl Braems You Lii son St. R.A.—: Anima the En d'œuvr Callum Robert Colours Work of capital of mag and Bu of choic Furti Maynas E.C.; Maynas S. James's James's James's Sature Reserved.

Highly the E and ME the slig

VIRTI Furnite Tables-modes Ebony Bronzes

Bronzes Dresder shell, W Ounces lection including Rings, Cartel of Oil Pai interest greatest Catall Persons

Persons Leamin Wednes Ten till

RV

8.

and THE

OMibers, ation

when

RY

nd the certain

١,

KS.

RY

NTRY, KS, er ann. INEAS

nnum, TY

ARY

Tears of

Wives, echose's

ings of 78, 58.

sions of

s Sacribut Too

out, is nager. on, W.

ORE.

DRAWING-ROOM FLOOR TO LET, FURNISHED, pleasantly situated; no children. Inquire Northampton-square, Clerkenwell.

BARGAINS in BOOKS.—A CATALOGUE of STANDARD and POPULAR MODERN BOOKS, of STANDARD and POPULAR MODERN BOOKS, affered at less than half their published prices, all warmated clean and perfect, by post for one stamp.—BICAERS & SOX, 1, Leleoster-square, London; and at £ton.

TO be had from any Bookseller, The GREAT PATTERN BOOK of ORNAMENT and DECORATION, OWEN JONES'S GRAMMAR of ORNA-MENT, 1 vol. imp. 4to. illustrated by Examples from various styles of Ornament, 112 Plates in gold and colours, extra cloth, pub. at 54. 5s., now offered at 34. 3s. 6d.

B. QUARITCH, 15, Piccadilly, London.

DOOKSELLERS and CANVASSERS may have gratis, on application, Prospectuses, and a List to obtain Subscribers, for the New Edition of PUGIN'S GLOSSARY of ECCLESIASTICAL ORNAMENT and COSTUME, 1 vol. imp. 4to. with 73 beautiful Flates in gold and colours, half-bound moreoco, publishing price of 6s.; to Subscribers, 63. cash, no prepayment.

B. Qualtrud, B. Flecallity, London.

#### Bales by Auction

Bird-skins, Heads and Horns of Animals.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUC-M. G. U. STEVENS Will SELL by AUUTHON, at his freat Rooms, 38, King-street, Coven-Layden,
on TUESDAY, May 19, at half-past 12 precisely, an importation
of handsome BIRD-SKINS, from Trinidad, in beautiful condition; also Bird-skins from Scotland, and various other localities,
lesseds and Horns of Animals, Eupletellas, and other objects of
Natural History.
On rice with eday prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Scientific and Miscellaneous Apparatus.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUC-on FRIDAY, May 15, at half-past 19 precisely, camera and Lenses and other Photographic Apparatus, Microscopes, Telescopes, Opera and Race Glasses, and a great variety of Miscellaneous

Articles. On view the day before and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

Dried Plants, Botanical and other Books, dec.

MR. J. C. STEVENS has received instructions street. Covening and processing street. Covening and processing the valuable HERBARHA and the Library of Botanical and other Books of R. HEWARD, Esq., sold in consequence of removing; also several small parcels of Books from other parties.

On view the day prior and morning of Sale.

The Collection of Pictures and Drawings of the late JAMES FALLOWS, Esq., of Manchester.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUC.
TION, at their Great Rooms, S. King-street, St. James's square, on SATURDAY. May 23, by order of the Executors, the highly important Collection of MODERN PICTURES and DRAWINGS, formed by that well-known Amateur, JAMES FALLOWS, Esq., deceased, removed from his late residence, near Manchester.

decessed, removed from his late residence, near Manchester.

The Collection of Pictures, Decorative Objects, and Wines of E. L. BETTS, Esq., removed from Preston Hall.

MESSES, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice, that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's square, on SATURDAY, May 30, at 1 o'clock precisely, the Collection of PICTURES, Decorative Objects, and Wines of EDWARD LADD BETTS, Esq., removed from Preston Hall, Kent, comprising the five splendid Pictures from the Dining-Hall, viz. a Morning on You Like 1t, by D. Maelise, R.A.—The Port of Rochelle, by Clarkson Stanfield, R.A.—The Marriage of Griselda, by C. W. Cope, R.A.—and a Landscape by T. Crewnick, R.A., with Figures and Animals by Bottomley, probably the most important examples of the English School ever offered for sale—also, tiood Night, a chief Callum—a Garden Soene, by G. Lance—Portnatts of George and Robert Stephenson, by Lucas—beautiful Drawings in Water-Colours, by D. Cox, G. Caltermole, and Müller; also, a very fine Work of J. B. Weemix—a grand Work of Sir J. Reynolds, and some espital Historical Portraits, chiefly from Stone, &c.—also, a Pair of superb Candelabra of Old Sèvres Porcelain, and a fine Calmet Soene, Lall from Stowe—beautiful modern Status and Busts—splendid Clocks and Candelabra, &c.—also, the Cellar of choice Wille Lag Live, 18, Tokenhouse-yard, Esq.; and Mestry & Beaton, Solicitors, &c., Coleman-street, EC.; of H. Bishop, Esq., 18, Tokenhouse-yard, Esq.; and M. Messer, Christie, Manson & Woode's Offices, King-street, St. James's-equare.

WARWICK.

Highly-Important Sale of Works of Art and Virti, being the Entire Stock-in-Trade of that well-known Connoisseur and Collector, Mr. CHARLES REDFERN, deceased.

and Collector, Mr. CHARLES REDFERN, deceased.

MESSRS. COOKES, in conjunction with
Messrs. MARGETTS, will SELL by AUCTION (without
he slightest reserve), at the Rooms of Messrs. Fredrick Coote
à Co. St. John's, WARWICK, where they have been removed for
each of the Company of the Company of the Cooke of the Co.
St. John's, WARWICK, where they have been removed for
each of the Cooke of the Cooke of the Cooke of the Cooke
of the Cooke of the Cooke of the Cooke
of the Cooke of the Cooke of the Cooke
of the Cooke of the Cooke
of the Cooke of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cooke
of the Cook

Miscellaneous Books, in all Classes of Literature.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C. (weet size on W EDNESDAY, May 15, and two following days, a rout-line, on W EDNESDAY, May 15, and two following days, a rout-line, and the following days, a rout-line of the size of the size

English and Foreign Books.

English and Foreign Books.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. (west side), or MON DAY, Ind. is, a large and interesting Collection of ENGLISH and FOREIGN BOOKS, including Philological Works, Dictionaries, Grammars, Greek and Latin Classics, Books in Oriental and Northern Languages, Antiquities, Numismata, Bibliography, Architecture and Books of Prints, History, Biography, Voyages and Travels, Poetry, the Drama, Facetime, a few Manuscripts, Bookshelves, Miscellaneous Articles, & Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

Water-Colour Drawings, Engravings, Engraved Copper Plates, Paintings, &c.

Plates, Paintings, cc.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. (west side.) on THURSDAY, May 21, an interesting Collection of WATER-COLOUR BAWINGS, many framed and glazed, Engravings, about 109 Lots of Engraved Copper and Steel Plates, comprising many important Works by entitled engravers, valuable Faintings, a fine and interesting Format by Sir J. Reynolds. Catalogues on application.

The Stock of Copyrights and Music of the Music Publishing Company.

Company.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION at their House, 47, Leleester-square, W.C. (west sich, A BOUT the 160 of Opera, Labretti) of the MUSIO PUBLISHING COMPANY & L. Davidson, Manager, consisting of a large number of popular Compositions and important Copyrights in all Classes, and including that valuable Series, "The Musical Treasury," many popular Theory Charles Diedin's Works, Song Books, &c.

The Choice and Valuable Library of an eminent Collector, lately deceased.

Collector, lately decased.

Collector, lately decased.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioners of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 11, and following day, at 1 o'clock processed, the CHOICE and VALUABLE LECTOR, lately decased, comprising Alison's History of Europe, 10 vols. rasia extra—lecumon and Fletcher's Works, by Rev. A. Dyce, 11 vols. calf extra—Bell's British Theatre, 34 vols. red moreoco—Bewick's Birds, Quadrupeds and Fishes, on large paper, 5 vols.—Biographic Universelle, 25 vols. in 28, calf gilt—Bouchet, III., and Carta—Ciceronis Opera, 10 vols. fine copy of the Elevier Edition, in red morocoo, by Roger Payne—Congreve's Works, Baskerville's fine Edition, Solera, 10 vols. fine copy of the Elevier Edition, in red morocoo, by Roger Payne—Congreve's Works, Baskerville's fine Edition, S vols.—Didn's Bibliothea Spencerians, Edes Althorpians, and Cassano Catalogue, 7 vols.—Justice of the Congression of the Congre

The Collection of Etchings and Engravings formed by the late C. J. PALMER, Esq. MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auc-OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioners of Literary Property and Works Illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 18, and four ETCHINGS, and ENGRAVINGS formed by the late C. J. PALMER, Esq., containing many of the finest Specimens of the Works of the most renowned Ancient and Modern Artists. Among the former will be found some exquisite Nielli, and brilliant Examples by Albert Diurc, the Visschers, Suyderhorf, Berghem, and Rembrandt, including the celebrated Impressional Control of the Contro

The fine and well-known Collection of Engravings, Etchings, and Drawings, by Ancient and Modern Masters, formed by the late Sir JOHN STUART HIPPISLEY, Bart.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioners of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, strand, W.C., on SATURDAY, the 23rd, and MONDAY, the 33rd of Jan, at 1 oldeck precisely, the fine MONDAY, the 33rd of Jan, at 1 oldeck precisely, the fine DRAWINGS, by Ancient and Modern Mester, formed by the late Sir JoHN STUART HIPPISLEY, Bart. This Collection contains many of the finest and most rare Engravings by Marc Antonio, including Adam and Eve-Massacre of the Innocenta-Descent from the Cross-The Five Saints-Dance of Cupids—Judgment of Paris-Apolio and the Musse-The Beachamilian Descent from the Cross-The Five Saints-Dance of Cupids—Judgment of Paris-Apolio and the Musse-The Beachamilian Hundred Guider Frint, Three Trees Burgomaster Six—and many others; also some fine Specimens of the Works of Lucas Van Leyden, Israel Van Mechen, Martin Schoen, and Albert Durer, and a Portfolio of admirably selected Drawings by the French Dutch, Hemish, German, and Italian Schools, contained the Charles of the Control of the Works of Lucas Van Leyden, Israel Van Mechen, Martin Schoen, and Albert Durer, Campagnols, Michael Augelo, Parmiciano, Raphael, Titan, &c. A beautiful Scries of Eugravings after Six Joshua Reynolds, and an extensive Selection from the Liber Studiorum, by J. M. W. Turner, all in the finest condition, and, with few exceptions, most brilliant in impression.

May be viewed two days prior, Catalogues may be had; if by post on receipt of six stamps. COTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auc-

A fine Collection of Imperial Greek and Roman large Brass Coins formed by WILLIAM BOYNE, Esq., F.S.A. MESSRS.

MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioners of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 25, and following day, at 1 o'clock precisely, a fine Collection of 1MPE-RIAL GREEK COINS, in Bronze, Roman large Brass, Medalions in Bronze, Contorniates, and Silver Medalions, formed by Collections sold during the last thirty pears, many in the highest state of preservation, as well as the rarest and most interesting types. The Greek Imperial Series contains a large number of Unpublished Coins. The large Brass very choice specimens of Galba, Faustina, sen., Lucius Verus, Commodus, Pertinax, Julia Domma, Caraculla, Macrinus, Elagabalus, Gordianas Afric, inn., junc., Annius Verus and Commodus, Lucilla, the Britannia, of Commodus, Geta, Numerian, Constantius Gallus. The Silver Medallions—Constantine and his Two Sons, Constans, Jovianus, Marguns Maximus, &c.

May be viewed two days prior, Catalogues may be had; if by post on receipt of two stamps.

A Further Portion of the Beautiful Library of

A Further Portion of the Beautiful Library of J. DELAWARE LEWIS, Esq. MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioners of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts. will SELL by A UCTION, at their House, No. 13, Webling and the Workship of the Brief Arts. will SELL by A UCTION, at their House, No. 13, Webling and the Workship of the Bright of th COTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auc-

The highly important and valuable Cabinet of English Coins formed by WILLIAM FORSTER, Esq.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioners of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCTION. At their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on THURSDAY, May 13, and two following days, at 10 clock presidely, the highly important and relatable control by WILLIAM FORSTER, Esq., containing the following very extraordinary Pieces, some of which are unique as regards rarity or beauty of preservation:—Edward III., Florin, lot 13; Quarter Noble, London, lot 19—Henry IV., Noble, before his thirteenth year, lot 15: Noble, thirteenth year, lot 15: Noble, thirteenth year, lot 16: And 42, the read, lot 48—Henry VII., Sovereigns, lot 4 and 42, the read, lot 48—Henry VII., Sovereigns, lot 4 and 42, the read, lot 48—Elizabeth, Noble or Rial, lot 81: Milled Crown, lot 83—James I., Exurgat Half-Crown, lot 87; Noble or Rial, lot 89; Fifteen-Shilling Piece, lot 89—Commonwealth, Ramage's Pattern Sixpence, lot 186—Cromwell, Half-Broad, lot 181; Hilled Pieces, lot 191; Half-Broad, lot 191; Half-B

to Victoria.—May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had on receipt of four stamps.

Capital Modern Books, the Stock of a Country Bookseller—Salvage Stock from 415, Oxford-street, Stationery, &c.

MESSRS HODGSON will SELL by AUCMESSRS HODGSON will SELL by AUCMESDAY, May 13, and following days, at 1 o'clock, MODERN BOOKS in every Department of Literature, comprising Owen Jones's Grammar of Urnament, the Original Edition-Hussell's Atlantic Cabbe, large paper—Lewis Topographical Del Filicam; or, Description of Ferns, vols.—Holtzapffel on Turning, 3 vols.—Sooti's Novels, 48 vols.—Collier's Shakespeare, 8 vols.—Johnston's Gazetter, 21 copies—Peaks, Passes and Glaciers, 3 vols.—Johnston's Gazetter, 21 copies—Peaks, Passes and Glaciers, 3 vols.—Johnston's Gazetter, 21 copies—Peaks, Passes and Glaciers, 3 vols.—Gooties of many standard Works of all Classes—upwards of 2,600 Railway Volumes, in fancy boards—Fopular Novels and Romances and Juvenile Pools and Romances and Romances and Fools and Romances and

### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW AND CHOICE BOOKS.

#### NOTICE.

The best Books of the Season, of every shade of opinion on all subjects of public interest, obtain the widest possible circulation at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY. Fresh copies are added as the demand increases, and an ample supply is provided of the principal forthcoming Books as they appear.

First-Class Subscription,

#### ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM.

#### BOOK SOCIETIES.

BOOK SOCIETIES in direct communication with the LI-BRARY are now established in nearly every Town and Village of the Kingdom. Two or three friends in any neighbourhood may unite in one subscription, and obtain a constant succession of the New Books as they appear, on moderate term

\* \* Prospectuses postage free on application.

#### FREE DELIVERY OF BOOKS.

MUDIE'S LIBRARY MESSENGERS deliver the New Books at the Residences of Subscribers, in every part of London and the immediate Neighbourhood, on a plan which has given general satisfaction to thousands of readers for many years.

\*\*\* Prospectuses postage free on application.

#### MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

CHEAP BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE for MAY.

Postage free on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, NEW OXFORD-STREET. City Office-4, King-street, Cheapside.

THE ST. JAMES'S MAGAZINE,

The NATIONAL PORTRAIT EXHIBITION AT SOUTH KENSINGTON, In the No. for MAY.

THE ST. JAMES'S NEW SERIES-MAY.

Number for MAY, Illustrated, 1s., The
ST. JAMES'S MAGAZINE, NEW JAMES'S MAGAZINE, NEW SERIES.

Edited by Mrs. RIDDELL,

Author of 'George Geith,' 'Too Much Alone,' &c.

Contents. A LIFE'S ASSIZE: a Novel. By the Author of 'George Geith.
Chap. 5. Through the Night.
1. 6. The First Law of Nature.

INDIA for the INDIANS.

UNIVERSITY REFORM.

PROVENCAL LITERATURE.

PROVENÇAL

Chap. 4. Passing Glimpses.
5. Over Criba Bau.
6. Dolgarroy.

The NATIONAL PORTRAIT EXHIBITION.

POEM-BURIED HOPES. IN MEMORIAM.

CHIVALRY.

IRISH WRONGS and ENGLISH REMEDIES.

LODGINGS for TRAVELLERS.

POEM-MAY.

Charles J. Skeet, 10, King William-street, Charing Cross

DICCADILLY PAPERS.—This Series is an DICCADILLY PAPERS.—This Series is an interesting feature in LONDON SOCIETY, the most amusing and the most richly-illustrated Magazine of the day. The "Piecadilly Papers" appear in it Monthly. They discuss Topics of the Day, and take up the New Books in a style not attempted elsewhere.

Office: 217, Piecadilly, W.

Now ready, No. VII. for MAY, 1s. HANOVER SQUARE. Edited by

Contents.

London : Ashdown & Parry, Hanover-square.

SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY, No. 61, price 5s., is now ready. Prospectuses and Specimens and London: Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly, W.

Annual Subscription, One Guinea, post free THE JOURNAL of BOTANY, BRITISH

Edited by Dr. BERTHOLD SEEMANN, F.L.S. F.R.G.S. Published Monthly, with Coloured Plates of every newly-discovered British Plant, Garden Novelty, and Botanical Discovery, by Waiter Fitch, F.L.S.—Original Articles by the Leading Botanist of the Day—Reviews of Books published at Home and Abroad—and the Latest Botanical Intelligence. A New (the Sixth) A few Complete Sets of the previous five volumes still on hand.

L. Reeve & Co. 5, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

#### No. II. MAY, price One Shilling, THE LONDON STUDENT.

Professor J. R. SEELEY, of University College, London; Dr. HEADLAND, Professor of Materia Medica at Charing Cross Medical College; and

J. W. HALES, Esq., late Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. Contents.

Experimental Science the Basis of General Education. (Concluded.) By Prof. Williamson, University College.
Colonial Education and Government Aid. The Theory. By Rev. J. R. Payne, M.A.
On the Inducence upon Girls' Schools of External Examinations.
By Miss Wolstenholme. P. W. Headland, M.D. F.R.C.P.
Reviews—Letter from Oxford—News.

John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington-street.

A NONYMOUS JOURNALISM. See the MAY NUMBER of SAINT PAULS. Edited by ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Price 1s.

London and New York: Virtue & Co.

SIR WALTER RALEGH: New Facts in his Biography. See the MAY NUMBER of SAINT PAULS. Edited by ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Price 12. London and New York: Virtue & Co.

SYBEL'S HISTORY of the FRENCH RE-VOLUTION. See the MAY NUMBER of SAINT PAULS. Edited by ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Price 1s. London and New York: Virtue & Co.

PHINEAS FINN, the IRISH MEMBER.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. See SAINT PAULS, pub-London and New York: Virtue & Co.

"OUR OWN" GREAT MAN. See the
THONY TROLLOPE. Price 1s. London and New York: Virtue & Co.

Now ready for delivery,

ATLANTIC MONTHLY. devoted to Literature, Scien ce, Art and Politics, for MAY.

Contents.

The Turf and the Trotting Horse in America.—On a Pair of Spectacles.—The Clear Vision A multiman of the Old School.

—Our Roman Catholic Breton.—A multiman of the Old School.

—Bound House Sparrow.—A Modern Lettre de Cachet.—Did he take the Prince to ride?—By-Ways of Europe, V.—After the Burial.—The Next Fresident.—Reviews and Literary Notices.

#### THE NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW. No. 219. Contenta.

The Metropolitan Board of Health at New York.—The Church and Religion.—Fompeil.—Hegel.—The Poor Laws of New Eng.—Boston, II.—Western Policy in China.—Expatriation and Naturalization.—Shakspeare Once More.—Charles Dickens.—Critical Notices.—List of some Recent Publications.

OUR YOUNG FOLKS—containing Dickens's HOLIDAY ROMANCE, illustrated by Gilbert—can NOW

London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row.

Just published, price 6s JOURNAL of the ROYALAGRICULTURAL SOCIETY of ENGLAND.

No. VII., Vol. IV., Part I., contains-

Statistics:—Population, Emigration; Meteorology; Food, Prices; Import of Grain; Sales of British Wheat; Prices of Corn;

Import of Grain; Sales of British Wheat; Prices of Corn; Pauperism. On the Farming of Westmoreland, Prize Essay by Crayston Webster.

On the Farming of Westmoreland, Prize Essay by Crayston on the Farming of Westmoreland, Prize Essay by Crayston On the Temperature of the Sea, and its Influence on the Climate and Agriculture of the British Isles, by Nicholas Whitley, F.M.S.
Town Milk, by J. C. Morton.
Floughing in the Grope, by Peter Love.
Floughing in the Grope, by Peter Love.
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Ditto
Div. E. Wright.
The Food of the People, by Harry Chester.
On Land Drainage and Improvement by Loans, Prize Essay by
J. Balley Denton.
The Farming Customs and Covenants of England, Prize Essay the Forming Customs and Covenants of England, Prize Essay On the Solubility of Phosphatic Materials, by Dr. Voelsker.
Report on the Steam-Engine—Tries at Bury St. Edmunds, 1867.
Statistics of Live Stock and Dead Meat, by Robert Herbert.
Frizes to Engine-Drivers, by W. Wells.
On the The of Klome-grown Timber when prepared with a Solution
The Agricultural Returns of 1868 and 1877, by James Lewis.
London: John Murray, Albemarle-street.

London: John Murray, Albemarle-street.

NEW NUMBER OF 'THE ALPINE JOURNAL.'

Now ready, No. XXI. in 8vo. with 3 Woodcuts, price 1s. 6d.

THE ALPINE JOURNAL: a Record of Mountain Adventure and Scientific Observation, by Members of the Alpine Club. Edited by A. T. MALKIN, Esq. (To be continued Quarterly.)

Contents of Xo. XXI. MAY, 1868 :-

Travelling in Norway. By John R. Campbell. 1868. (With 3. Wooden: Norway. By John R. Campbell. 1868. (With 3. Lost on the Strahleck. By Stafford F. Still and Egerton W. Ruck. New Expeditions and Topographical Notes in 1867. Notes and Queries.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Just publi shed. Part I. for MAY, price 5s.

(To be continued Monthly)

LE BIBLIOPHILE FRANÇAIS. Gazette-illustrée des Amateurs de Livres, d'Estampes et de Haute-Segenty, two Days de Carlouité.

Curiosité.
Seventy-two Pages of Letter-press, royal 8vo. printed on thick Dutch paper, with many Woodcuts, a Portrait of Brunet, and several fine specimens of bindings by Groller, lately sold in Parie.
Barthés & Lowell, Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Marlborough-street, W.

DEFRAUDED DEBENTURE HOLDERS.
The BUILDER of this week, 4d., or by post 5d., contains
an Article on that subject—Fine View and Plan of second design
for Manchester Town Hall—Architectural Exhibitions—Idling
in Amiens Cathedral—On Building in India—Hospitals—New
Churches—and various other Articles, with all the News, Artistic
and Sanitary—1, York-street, W.C., and all Newsman.

Just published, in 8vo. price 5s. cloth

STATE PAPERS CONCERNING the IRISH CHURCH in the time of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Edited, from Autographs in Her Majesty's Public Record Office and the British Museum, by W. MAZIERE BRADY, D.D.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

In 8vo. with 12 Charts and Diagrams, price 14s. cloth, TREATISE on the ACTION of VIS A TREATISE OR USE AND A TREATH INTO THE ADMINISTRATION OF A STREET AND A TREATH A TREATH AND A TREATH AND A TREATH AND A TREATH AND A TREATH A TREATH AND A TREATH A TREATH AND A TREATH A TREATH A TREATH AND A TREATH A Theory of the Tides. By Williams F.R.G.S.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Second Edition, in 8vo. with Mars and Diagrams, price 16g. THE PEDIGREE of the ENGLISH PEOPLE: an Argument, Historical and Scientific, on Roylish Rho-logy, showing the Progress of Race-Amalgamation in Britain from the Earliest Times, with especial reference to the Incorporation of the Celtic Aborigines. By THOMAS NICHOLAS, M.A. Ph.D. F.G.S. &c.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

ond Edition, with an Appendix on the Land Tenure, and Iaps of the Australian Colonies and New Zealand, in post 870, rice fe eloth.

A USTRALIA in 1866; or, Facts and Features,
Sketches and Incidents, of Australia and Australian Life:
With Notices of New Zealand. By a CLERGYMAN, Thirteen
Years resident in the Interior of New South Wales. (Dedicated
to the Right Hon. Robert Lowe, M.P.)

No more important or interesting book relating to Australia ever been published."—Press and St. James's Chronicle. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

DR. KALISCH'S COMMENTARY ON THE OLD TESTAMENT.

Part the Third, in 8vo. Larger Edition, for Students, with full References and the Hebrew Text, price 15s., also an English or Abridged Edition for General Readers, price 8s.

or Abridged Edition for General Readers, price 8s.

LEVITICUS, PART I. containing Chapters I.

to X., with Treatises on Sacrifices and the Hebrew Priesthood.

By M. M. RALISCH, M. A. Phil. Does

we hope the present volume,
and contribution to the study of
the contribution and possesses

rious predecessor—the Commentary on Geness—in learning and
an research, in method and arrangement, and not least in the
distinctness and boldness of the
views which it enounces, will a shooks of the same excellence
public attention."

"The Work is a most import
"The Work is a most import-

"The Work is a most import-PARTS I. and II. of Dr. KALISCH'S Commentary GENESIS, Students' Edition, 18s., for General

EXODUS, Students' Edition, 15s., for General

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row

Now ready, Fourth Edition, revised, with 25 Plates and more than 400 Engravings on Wood, fcap. 8vo. cloth, 12s. 6d. THE MICROSCOPE and its REVELATIONS. By W. B. CARPENTER, M.D. F.R.S.

John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington-street.

John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington-street.

MRS. JAMESON'S ITALIAN PAINTERS.
Now ready, Tenth Edition, revised, with 50 new Portraits, crown 870. 12s.

MEMOIRS of the EARLY ITALIAN
ITALIA, from Cimabue to Eassano. By Mrs. JAMESON.
ITALIA, from Cimabue to Eassano. By Mrs. JAMESON.
ITALIA, Thom Cimabue to Eassano. By Mrs. Which leaves the without a rival."—Notes and Queries.
"The name of Mrs. Jameson does this in a way which leaves her without a rival."—Notes and Queries.
"The name of Mrs. Jameson, which has so long been associated with art, would be alone sufficient guarantee for the excellence of room cimabue to Tintoretto and Eaul Veronese."—Morning Post.
"A complete gradus to a Knowledge of Italian art, and one admirably adapted to the comprehension of the young student and amateur; for it is written with a remarkable freedom from technicalities, and with all the graces of style and language."

Art-Journal.

John Murray, Albemarle-street.

prolog mann full o

power philos With (heroi wheth charac

of ror

impel experi a nov knotti is a c who h

which some her si imagir

boldly

admire

consec sensati

66 66

are del

level. certain

XUM

38

of

th a

uck.

aute

hick and aris ugh-

RS.

tains esign dling -New tistic

ISH

dited,

VIS stract a New DAN,

168.

LE: Ethnon from tion of Ph.D.

e, and st svo.

Life: nirteen licated

stralia

th full English

ers I. Priest-

tudy of ossesses ts store and its defined, in the ament. cellence are glade, since ing and ong us."

eneral

eneral

w. ore than

ONS.

aits,

LIAN ING in

thertaint which then to h leaves sociated llence of painters, ng Post. and one student om from ge."

D

### THE NEW NOVEL.

## GIANT DESPAIR

BY

### MORLEY FARROW.

Author of 'Hamperton the Financier.'

### READY AT ALL LIBRARIES.

London Review.

"'Giant Despair' is a refreshing book to turn to and applaud. The narrative is most pleasantly told, and told with a finish. The prologue is written with much naïveté, and a certain grace and easiness of style which at once fix the attention. There is no attempt at mannerism; all that is needful to be said is said in a straightforward, honest manner... These touches of life, of pathos, or of humour are full of suggestiveness."

Morning Post.

"A glance anywhere through these sparkling pages will suffice to show that there is life yet and hope in the old worn-out world of romance. 'Giant Despair' rebukes any critical despondency, for it is positively sensational in its freshness, the depth of its originality, power, rich and varied knowledge of men and manners, its thought, expression and constructive art. Rare, indeed, is such union of philosophic purpose with the absorbing interest and charm of this story. The prologue at once exhibits the author's skill as an artist.... Without accepting the philosophy, let us be contented with a beautiful and thoroughly-constructed story.... There is a touch in the (heroine's) sad story of the old Greek tragic power of presentiment. But, with all these rare qualities and perfections, it may be doubted whether any of Mr. Farrow's power surpasses his art as an unwearying story-teller. He sketches inanimate nature as well as he draws characters, and constructs, and with the same unobtrusiveness and finished art."

#### Standard.

"The author of this sound healthy novel has not only been an earnest and careful student of life, and of the secret motives which impel men and women to any decided line of action, but specially of the varied phases of married life under all its aspects. This experience, so widely gathered, he has woven into a well-contrived and well-told story, and thus proved that it is possible to write a novel founded in a measure on sensational incidents without being untrue to life. The author has studied carefully some of the knottiest social questions of the day. But it must not be supposed that 'Giant Despair' is made up of philosophic dialogues. The plot is a curious and novel one. The story turns in a great measure in tracing out how a tinge of insanity runs in the sisters of a family, who happen to be twins, and showing how far any calamity or sickness befalling the one may unconsciously affect the other. The crisis which gives to the tale its name of 'Giant Despair' reaches its very agony when one of the sisters finds her husband weighed down by some intolerable secret, of which he will not speak, but which she at last discovers in the fatal truth, that, long years before, he had led her sister to an untimely death. There are many more characters in the book besides these two, and abundance of incident, all well imagined and well drawn."

Star

"Its interest turns much more on its characters than its incidents, and it is really an interesting story. Some of the men and women are boldly and cleverly drawn. The author can really tell a story."

Globe.

"The plot of this novel is superior to many. The story is very interesting and well wrought out; and it will certainly secure many admirers,"

Messenger.

"The volumes are divided into two portions, each to a certain extent independent of the other, and yet so combined as to command a consecutive range of unabated interest. The author of 'Giant Despair' by no means outrages feelings or works out sensation merely for sensation sake, but strives to make out matters as truthfully as they unfortunately are too frequently happening in every day of our lives."

St. James's Chronicle.

"A good plot and a cleverly-told story entitle this novel to very favourable notice."

Morning Advertiser.

"The author has great power to enchain the attention of the reader. An enthralling and ably-constructed story."

Weekly Dispatch.

"The interest of the story depends not so much on incident as on the ability with which the characters, especially some of the minor ones, are delineated."

News of the World.

"There is an earnest thoughtfulness about this novel, giving it a character peculiarly its own, and raising it above the ordinary novel level. The prologue, unlike prologues in general, is one of the most attractive features of the whole. It is a most interesting novel, and certainly one of the best of the season."

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

XUM

Now ready, price 20s TOURNAL of the ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY Contents

Contents.

1. Journey to Hehi, the Capital of Khotan. By W. H. Johnson. Map.
2. Physical Geography and Climate of Natal. By Dr. R. J. Mann. Map.
3. Lower Portion of the River Indus. By Colonel C. W. Tremenheere. Map and Hlustrations.
4. Journey from Bita, in Nupe, to Kano, in Haussa. By the Colonel C. W. Tremenheere. Hap and Hlustrations of Madagascar. By the Rev. H. Mauudrell.
6. Visit of the North East Province of Madagascar. By the Rev. H. Mauudrell.
6. Rivers of San Gavan and Agapata, in Peru. By Professor A. Raimondi, Map.
7. Delta and Mouths of the Oxus. By Admiral A. Boutakoff.
8. Survey of Part of Mesopotamia. By Lieut. J. B. Bewaher.

Map.
Survey of Part of Mesopotamin.
Map.
Jescription of Diarbekr. By R. J. Garden.
Description of Diarbekr. By R. J. Garden.
Livingstone's last Journey and probable ultimate Sources of the Nile. By A. G. Findlay.
Map.
Russian Harbours in Manchuria. By the Rev. W. V. Lloyd.
Map.

Map.

Letween India and China, by the line of Rev. General Sir A.

11. Russian Harbours in Manchuria. By the Kev. W. V. Lloyd.
Map.
12. On Communication between India and China, by the line of
the Burhampooter and Yang-tase. By General Sir A.
13. Journey in the North-west Neighbourhood of Pekin. By Dr.
Jones Lamprey.
14. Eastern Persia and Western Beloochistan. By Colonel F. J.
Goldsmid. Map.
15. Expedition into Southern Laos and Cambodia in 1866. By
H. G. Kennedy. Map.
16. Altitude Sections of Canterbury Province, New Zealand. By
J. Str. J. Haast. Map and Sections.
17. Str. J. Haast. Map and Sections.
18 Jr. J. W. Earnes, C. E. Map.
19 Panzon Lake District of Ladakh. By Capt. H. H. GodwinAusten.
18 Panzon Lake District of Ladakh. By Capt. H. H. GodwinRellows are requested to apply for their Conies at the Offices of

Fellows are requested to apply for their Copies at the Offices of the Society, 15, Whitehall-place, London. John Murray, Albemarle-street.

In 3 vols. cloth, price 7s. 6d

THE HEBREW SCRIPTURES, Translated by SAMUEL SHARPE. Being a Revision of the Authorized Eurlish Old Testament. "Superior to any preceding revision of our English translation."—Athenseum. Whitfield, Green & Son, 178, Strand.

### Mr. Newby's New Publications.

NEW NOVELS,

ONLY TEMPER. By Mrs. C. J.

NEWBY, Author of 'Wondrous Strange,' 'Kate Kennedy.'

NEWBY, Author of 'Wondrous Strange,' 'Kate Kennedy.'
"This is the best and pleasantest of Mrs. Newby's novels, and she has written other pleasant ones. The whole story is marked by good sense, which gives it piquancy and makes it pleasant and profitable. We can recommend 'Only Temper' as a novel to read aloud in the family circle. "Athensema the law of the shade for the shade of the shade of

CROSS CURRENTS. By Alton Clyde,

CROSS CUKKENT'S. By ALIUM CAYMO, Author of 'Maggie Lynne,' 3 vois.

"The author has contrived to tell her story so well, that her readers cannot fail to be interested in it from the commencement to its close."—Court Circular.

"The interest is well sustained, and the author shows an artist's "Interest is well sustained, and the author shows an artist's "A first-rate novel, treating upon the inner life of the Quakers, by whom it will be read and appreciated."—Mercury.

"One of the few good novels of the year."—Doub Post.

ROLFE'S WIFE. By Kenner Deane, Author of 'Little Miss Fairfax,' 'The Schoolmaster of Alton,'

MR. VERNON. 3 vols.

The TWO LIVES of WILFRID HARRIS.

WOLVES and LAMBS. By the Author

The BRAMBLE HUT. By the Author

LITTLE MISS FAIRFAX. Third Edit. The SPINSTERS of SANDHAM. By

ONE of THEMSELVES. 1 vol.
"Women, when they have read this book, will say, 'It is true as life." Guardian

The RIVAL DOCTORS. By F. Trollope. With much vivacity and boldness the interest of the st l sustained throughout."—Morning Advertiser.

The WILD GAZELLE. By C. F. Arm-STRONG, Author of 'The Two Midshipmer Very brightly and pleasantly written."—Att

The WELSH HEIRESS. By L. M. SPOONER, Author of 'Country Landlords.'

CAPTAIN BALFOUR. By C. A. Dray-NO GUIDING STAR. Inscribed by per-

The RECTOR'S HOMESTEAD. 2 vols. The BRIGHT TO-MORROW. By Wallace JAMES HARDING

The MARY IRA. Being a Narrative Journal of a Yachting Expedition from Auckland to the South Sea Islands. 1 vol. beautifully illustrated.

GOETHE'S FAUST. Translated by J. W. "Mr. Grant has executed his task with great talent, and has produced an English poem of extreme interest."—Observer. Hamilton, Adams & Co. 32, Paternoster-row.

Engraved in pure line by Bacon, framing size 24 by 17, price 8s.; India Proofs, 16s.

LAST (The) SUPPER. Painted by

\*\* A Catalogue of Fine Engravings sent free. Address London: William Tegg, Pancras-lane, Cheapside.

This day is published, price 3a & &.

DEATH and LIFE in NATIONS and MEN: Four Sermons, preached before the University of Cambridge, in April, 1888. By T. G. BONNEY, B.D., Fellow of S. John's College.
Cambridge: Deighton, Bell & Co. London: Bell & Daldy.

Just published, 12mo, limp cloth, price 2s. 6d. SYBEL'S PRINZ EUGEN von SAVOYEN.
The German Text, with Historical, Grammatical, and Explanatory Notes, by Dr. A. BUCHHEIM, Professor of the German Language and Literature in King's College, London. Williams & Norgate, 14, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London; and 20. South Frederick-street, Edinburgh.

Just published, post 8vo, cloth, price 10s. 6d.

THE JESUS of the EVANGELISTS: His Historical Character Vindicated; or, an Examination the Internal Evidence for Our Lord's Divine Mission with rence to Modern Controversy. By the Rev. C. A. ROW, M. of Pembroke College, Oxford, Author of "The Nature and Exte

Williams & Norgate, London and Edinburgh.

Crown 8vo. price 5s. cloth,

PLATO'S SOPHISTES: a Dialogue on True and False Teaching. Translated, with Explanatory Notes and an Introduction on Ancient and Modern Sophistry, by R. W. MACKAY. M.A., Author of 'The Progress of the Intellect,' 'The Tubingen School and its Antecedents,' &c.

Williams & Norgate, London and Edinburgh.

THE LATE DR. HUGH FALCONER. Now ready, in 2 splendid vols. 1,292 pp. profusely illustrated, price 2, 2s.

PALÆONTOLOGICAL MEMOIRS NOTES of the late HUGH FALCONER, A.M. M.D. With Portrait and Biographical Sketch of the Author,

Compiled and Edited By CHARLES MURCHISON, M.D. F.R.S. For detailed Prospectus, see Athenœum, Feb. 8, page 197. London: Robert Hardwicke, 192, Piccadilly, W. LIFE AND DEATH OF CHARLES THE BOLD. w ready, with Plans, 8vo.

THE THIRD and CONCLUDING VOLUME of the HISTORY of CHARLES THE BOLD, DUKE of BURGUNDY, containing the BATTLES of GRANSON, MORAT and NANCY. By J. FOSTER KIRK.

and NANCY. By J. FOSTER KIRK.

"Mr. Kirk has now completed his history of Charles the Bold.
It is certainly one of the most creditable historical undertakings of the present day. Mr. Kirk belongs to that school of historias of which Macaulay is the great master, and Mr. Motley one of the most eminent disciples. He has given us a scries of brilliant and effective pictures, which not only display the most careful study of details, but real imaginative power, and real insight into details, but real imaginative power, and real insight into study of details, but real imaginative power, and real insight into study of details, but real imaginative power, and real insight into story is connected. He has carefully examined all available manuscrits, especially those that are preserved in the Swiss national archives. Mr. Kirk is to be congratulated on the completion of his present work, which may fairly raise high expectation of further achievements to come. ... The work is an admirable one-than the summary of the summary of the control of the cause of sound letters." John Murray, Albemarle-street.

PAU'S ANATOMY of the EXTERNAL FORMS of MAN. For Artists. Edited by R. KNOX, 22. D. Svo. and an Atlas of 28 Plates, 4to. Plain, 1t. 4s.; Coloured, 25. The name of Vesalius and Dr. Far, whence do Mr. Millish and his imitators get the abnormally angular jowls which they persist in giving to their femal faces?—Daily Telegraph.

Baillière, 219, Regent-street, London.

Next week, in 1 vol. 8vo. pp. 359, cloth, price 10s. 6d. RETROSPECTS and PROSPECTS of INDIAN POLICY.

By MAJOR EVANS BELL.

London: Trübner & Co. 60, Paternoster-row

Just out, price 6d.

ALL the BRITISH BUTTERFLIES.

Illustrated with 90 Engravings.

A Broadsheet for the Home and the School. All the Families and Species are arranged and numbered, and their proper names given, so that a tyre in Entomological Science can classify and arrange his captures without any further aid. Price 6d., post-free for 7 stamps. London: W. Tweedie & Co.

DR. BARTLE'S COMPLETE SYNOPSIS for Competitive Examinations, Schools, Families, Teachers, and General Readers.

"Schoolmasters will find this book a great assistance, and no pupil should be without it."—Oxford University Herald.
"A work of superlative merit."—Mona Herald.

London: Longmans and Co. Paternoster-row

The Uncastrated Edition (not fitted for Juvenile reading).

SECOND EDITION, revised, 3 vols. fcap. 8vo. cloth, 15s.; or large paper, post 8vo. cloth, 1l. 2s. 6d.

## LA MORTE D'ARTHUR:

The HISTORY of KING ARTHUR and of the KNIGHTS of the ROUND TABLE.

Compiled by Sir THOMAS MALORY, Knight.

Edited from the Edition of 1634, with Introduction and Notes,

By THOMAS WRIGHT, M.A. F.S.A.

The storehouse of the Legends used by our Painters and Poets during the last few years. London: J. Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square.

This day, in 1 vol. 8vo. cloth, with 120 Illustrations, price 14s.

## A TREATISE ON FRICTIONAL ELECTRICITY.

In Theory and Fractice.

By Sir WILLIAM SNOW HARRIS, F.R.S.

Edited, with a Memoir of the Author, by CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S.

"This book was not written for electricians, but for the public. The author's object was to give a simple exposition of facts; to make known with all possible clearness the laws which physical science has elucidated. In this he has been very successful, and every student in electricity should carefully read what he has written."—Athencum.

London and New York: VIRTUE & Co.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

## SKETCHES OF THE UGLY SIDE OF HUMAN NATURE.

By A. A. PATON.

"The adaptation to the stage of 'The Ugly Side of Human Nature' would indeed be a very easy task. In thut chistening a work nearly as long as many a three-volume novel, and containing twice as much matter, the author has scarcely done himself justice. But it would be injudicious, as well as ungrateful, to complain that a really able story has an unpretentious title..... There is a great deal of sanity in the 'Sketches of the Ugly Side of Human Nature.'

\*\*Pall Mall Gazette.\*\*

\*\*Pa

"Describes an eccentric old London banker, who had amassed great riches and was a really good and high-principles man, in language graphic, eloquent, and instructive."—Examiner.

"A just and fairly effective picture of an ugly side of social life, with which all persons are sufficiently familiar, and some far more than is good for their happiness and the respect which wise men like to cherish for their human fellows. The moral of the story is wholesome."—Athenœum.

London: TRUBNER & Co. 60, Paternoster-row, E.C.

ILL

No

NICHO MARTI DOMBI DAVID

BLEAK LITTLE OLD C

BARNA 2 V SKETCH OLIVER THRIST ATALE GREAT

PICTUR 8 II OUR MI

The

SPEE Claims face. RECO MASS Introd

IREL

The R CHUI

TWO By HE?

THE Descript French tions, 2

CHROI By ROB "With the away many; youth. That by the popu America; bu powers is at Whatever m: poetical worrideny that '( Datient per

poetical word deny that "c" deny that "c" as a prelimin pied nearly a extensive, the space to give patient leads to brought to be forbids us to work. Seven that will win poets."—Time

A SICI HENRY

LIFE o By J. A. S

YIIM

68

ME E of

kings orians one of lliant areful

areful t into as evi-ch his manu-tional ion of of fur-

one-dition

riew.

NAL

Millais ch they

'S of

IES.

PSIS

reparing hers, and

e, and no

E.

 $\mathbf{OF}$ 

a-principled

amiliar, and nan fellows.

## MR. CHARLES DICKENS'S WORKS.

#### ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY EDITION.

With the Original Illustrations. PICKWICK PAPERS. 43 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 169. MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. DOMBEY AND SON. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. DAVID COPPERFIELD. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. BLEAK HOUSE. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. LITTLE DORRIT. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. OLD CURIOSITY SHOP and REPRINTED PIECES. 36

BARNABY RUDGE and HARD TIMES, 36 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s. SKETCHES BY BOZ. 40 Illustrations. 1 vol. 8s.

OLIVER TWIST. 24 Illustrations. 1 vol. 8s. CHRISTMAS BOOKS. 17 Illustrations. 1 vol. 8s. A TALE OF TWO CITIES, 16 Illustrations. 1 vol. 8s. GREAT EXPECTATIONS, 8 Illustrations, 1 vol. 8s. PICTURES FROM ITALY and AMERICAN NOTES,

OUR MUTUAL FRIEND. 40 Illustrations. 2 vols. 16s.

#### The "CHARLES DICKENS" EDITION.

Volumes already Published :-

THE PICKWICK PAPERS, With 8 Illustrations. 3a, 6d, MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. With 8 Illustrations. 3a, 6d, OLIVER TWIST. With 8 Illustrations. 3a, 6d, DOMBEY AND SON. With 8 Illustrations. 3a, 6d, DOMBEY AND SON. With 8 Illustrations. 3a, 6d, SILLING SON, WITH 8 Illustrations. 3a, 6d, DAVID COLORS OF C

#### CHEAP and UNIFORM EDITION.

Handsomely printed in crown 8vo. cloth, with Frontispieces.

Frontispieces.

THE PICKWICK PAPERS. 5a,
NICHOLAS NICKLEBY, 5a,
MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT, 5a,
DOMERY AND SON, 5a,
LITTLE DORRIT, 5a,
BLEAK HOUSE, 5a,
LITTLE DORRIT, 5a,
BARNABY RUDGE, 4a,
OLD CURIOSITY SHOP, 4a,
OLIVER TWIST, 3a, 6d,
SKETCHES BY BOZ, 3a, 6d,
CHELIST MADERIT, 5a, 6d,
SKETCHES BY BOZ, 3a, 6d,
CHELIST MADERIT, 5a, 6d,
ATALE OF TWO CITES, 3a,
AMERICAN NOTES, 2a, 6d,
ATALE OF TWO CITES, 3a,
AMERICAN NOTES, 2a, 6d,
AMERICAN NOTES,

#### NEW BOOKS.

The EARL of SHAFTESBURY'S SPEECHES upon Subjects having Relation chiefly to the Claims and Interests of the Labouring Class. With a Prefice. Crown Svo.

RECOLLECTIONS of the LIFE of MASSIMO D'AZEGLIO. Translated with Notes and an Introduction by Count MAFFEI. 2 vols. post 8vo. 24s.

IRELAND UNDER BRITISH RULE. By Lieut. Col. H. J. W. JERVIS, M.P. Demy 8vo. 12s.

The ROMANCE of DUELLING. By A. STEINMETZ. 2 vols. post 8vo.

CHURCH VESTMENTS: their Origin, Use and Ornament. By ANASTASIA DOLBY, formerly Embroideress to the Queen. Square feap, with 40 Plates, and large Frontispiece printed in Colours, illustrating "A Fontifical High Mass." 21s.

TWO THOUSAND YEARS HENCE.

By HENRY O'NEIL, A.R.A. With Frontispiece and Vignette
by John Gilbert. Crown Swo. 9s.

[This day.

THE OCEAN WORLD: being a Descriptive History of the Sea and its Inhabitants. From the French of LOUIS FIGUIER. Demy 8vo. with 427 Illustrations. 21s.

CHRONICLES and CHARACTERS. By ROBERT LYTTON (Owen Meredith). In 2 vols. post 8vo.

By ROBERT LUTTON (Owen Meredith). In 2 vols. post evo. 24s.

"With the pseudonym of Owen Meredith, Mr. Lytton has cast away many of the defects that disfigured the promise of his early youth. That his first poems possessed a graceful charm is preved by the popularity they attained both in this country and in America; but that they very insufficiently represented the writer's given is attested by the superiority of his later volumes..."

Description of the superiority of his later volumes. The prevent is attested by the superiority of his later volumes. The prevent is attested by the superiority of his later volumes. The prevent is attention of the prevent of the prevent of his prevent is attention of the prevent of t

author has author has able story Nature."

U Gazette. SICILIAN SUMMER, &c. By
HENRY TAYLOR, D.C.L. A New Edition. Feap. Syo.
[This day.]

> LIFE of Sir WALTER RALEIGH. By J. A. St. JOHN. 2 vols. post 8vo. 18s.

The MAY Number, price 28.

#### THE FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.

Edited by JOHN MORLEY.

Contents.

JOSEPH DE MAISTRE. By the Editor.

The ECCLESIASTICAL ORGANIZATIONS of ENGLISH DISSENT. By P. W. Clayden.

SIR THOMAS MORE and HENRY VIII.'s BOOK against LUTHER. By Frederic Seebohm.

WAYS and MEANS of TRADES' UNIONS. (Concluded) by W. T. Thornton.

CONFUCIUS. By Sir John Bowring.

LEONORA CASALONI. Book II. By T. A. Trollope. COMPULSORY PRIMARY EDUCATION. By Dudley Campbell. CRITICAL NOTICES.

#### NEW NOVELS.

The DREAM NUMBERS.

SUCCESS: a Novel. By G. Prole.

POOR HUMANITY. By the Author of 'No Church,' &c. 3 vols.

TONIC BITTERS. By Legh Knight.

MYDDLETON POMFRET. By W. HARRISON AINSWORTH. 3 vols.

The WHITE ROSE. By White MELVILLE, 3 vols,

The MARSTONS. By Hamilton AIDÉ. 3 vols. Post 8vo.

AIDÉ. 3 vols. Post 8vo.

"There is nothing in this novel of a sensational character, but there are several chapters of pathos and passion, among which we may mention the death of Mrs. Elliston's child, the meeting between Julian Westbrook and Madame Stellin's at Mrs. Forner's musical party, and the partial state of the state of

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

### NEW WORKS.

A MEMOIR of BARON BUNSEN. Extracted from Family Sources by his Widow, Baroness BUN-SEN. 2 vols. 8vo. with Illustrations and Two Fortraits, 422.

TRAVELS in ABYSSINIA and the GALLA COUNTRY. Edited from the MSS. of the late WALTER PLOWDEN. By TREVOR CHICHELE PLOW-DEN. 8vo. with Two Maps. price 18s.

The EARLS of GRANARD: a Memior of the Noble Family of Forbes. Written by Admiral the Hon. JOHN FORBES, and Edited by GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, present Earl of Granard, K.P. 5vo. 10s.

The CHURCH and the WORLD in 1868: a Third Series of Essays on Questions of the Day. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. 1 vol. 8vo. price 15s. [On Tuesday next.

Contents.

1. Report of the Ritual Commission. By Rev. Dr. Littledale.

2. Defects in the Training of Girls. By a Mother.

3. Invocation of Saints. By Rev. Cano Humble, M.A.

4. Missions and Preaching Orders. By Rev. J. E. Vaux, M.A.

5. Abolition of Marriage. By A. R. Cooke.

6. Schools of Thought in the Church. By Rev. S. B. Gould, M.A.

7. Immoral Literature.
8. Charitable Trusts and their Future. By C. Browne, M.A.

Charitable Trusts and their Future. By C. Browne,
 The Supernatural. By Rev. E. G. Wood, M.A.
 Ecclesiastical Music. By Rev. J. R. Lunn, B.D.
 Spiritual Worship. By Rev. J. S. Pollock, M.A.
 Retreats. By Rev. T. T. Carter, M.A.
 Prayers for the Dead. By Rev. P. Cheyne.
 Priests and Physicians. By A. Meadows, M.D.
 Church Politics. By Rev. E. L. Blenkinsopp, M.A.
 Art and Religion. By W. Burges, F.R.I.B.A.
 The Natal Scandal. By a Layman.

The WOMAN BLESSED by all GENE-RATIONS; or, Mary the Object of Veneration, Confidence, and Imitation to all Christians. By the Rev. RAPHAEL MELIA, D.D. P.S.M. 8vo. with 78 Illustrations, price 14s.

An INTRODUCTION to the STUDY of the NEW TESTAMENT, Critical, Exegetical, and Theological. By S. DAVIDSON, D.D. LL.D. 2 vols. 8vo. 30s.

SOCRATES and the SOCRATIC SCHOOLS. Translated from the German of Dr. E. ZELLER, by the Rev. O. J. REICHEL, M.A. Crown 8vo. 8s. cd.

TALES from ANCIENT GREECE. By the Rev. G. W. COX, M.A. Being a Collective Edition of the Author's Stories from the Greek Classics, complete in One Volume.

K. O. MÜLLER'S HISTORY of the LITERATURE of ANCIENT GREECE, continued after the Author's Death by J. W. DONALDSON, D.D., late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. New Impression. 3 vols. 8vo. Fortrait, 2ig.

The SILVER STORE. Collected from Mediaeval Christian and Jewish Mines. By SABINE BARING-GOULD, M.A. Crown Svo. price 6s.

MAX MÜLLER'S CHIPS from a GERMAN WORKSHOP; being Essays on the Science of Religion, and on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s. 12.

The Rev. Dr. KENNEDY'S CHILD'S LATIN PRIMER, or First Latin Lessons. New Edition, adapted to the Principles of the Public School Latin Primer. 12mo. 2s.

SOUND: a Course of Eight Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. By Professor JOHN TYNDALL, LL.D. F.R.S. Crown 8vo. with Portrait and Woodcuts, 9s.

HEAT a MODE of MOTION. By Pro-fessor JOHN TYNDALL, LL.D. F.R.S. Third Edition. Crown Svo. with Woodcuts, 10s. 6d.

The SEA-FISHERMAN, comprising the Chief Methods of Hook and Line Fishing in the British and other Seas, a Glance at Nets, and Remarks on Boats and Boating. By J. C. WILCOKE. Second Edition, enlarged, with above 100 Woodcut Illustrations. 1 vol. post 8vo.

[Kearly ready.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN, READER, and DYER.

KITTY.

THE NEW SERIAL STORY IN

TEMPLE BAR,

Is commenced in the MAY Number, just published. Price One Shilling.

"'Kitty' promises to add to the reputation of 'Dr. Jacob.'
We have seldom read five opening chapters which have so immediately placed us an rapport with the leading characters of the tale."—Examiser.

#### WORKS OF GENERAL INTEREST. AT ALL BOOKSELLERS' AND LIBRARIES

HISTORICAL ESSAYS on LATTER TIMES: the Dukes of Burgundy—Charles the Fifth—Philip the Second and the Taciturn—Cardinal Richelieu—the First English Revolution—William the Third. By J. VAN PRAET. Edited by Sir EDMUND HEAD, Bart. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 16s.

"In historical portraiture these Essays excel. The characters of Louis the Eleventh, Charles the Fifth, Francis the First, Fhilip of Louis the Eleventh, Charles the Fifth, Francis the First, Fhilip With M. Van Fract, who spent thirty years in the service of King Leopold as secretary and minister of the household, we feel ourselves behind the scenes, and are introduced to men as they actually summer the scenes, and are introduced to men as they actually, as they got up their parts to play upon the world's stage. Pract rises to the height of his theme, carrying his readers him."—Athencum.

The HISTORY of GREECE. By Dr. ERNEST CURTIUS. Translated by A. W. WARD, Fellow of St. Peter's College, Cambridge. Demy 8vo. Vol. I. 15s.

ENGLISH SEAMEN under the TUDORS. By H. R. FOX BOURNE, Author of 'Lives of English Merchants,' &c. 2 vols. large post 8vo. 21s.

NINE YEARS on the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER of INDIA, from 1854 to 1863. By Lieut.-Gen. Sir SYDNEY COTTON, K.C.B. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 14s.

The MISCELLANEOUS PROSE WORKS of EDWARD BULWER, LORD LYTTON, now first collected, including Charles Lamb-Schiller-Pitt and Fox-Goldamith-Gray-Lake Leman-Verona—On the Differences between Authors and the Impressions of them conveyed by their Works-Lufdelity IL Love—The Influence of Love upon Literature—III Health—The Departure of Youth—The Influence of Low upon Human Life, &c. 3 vols. &vo. 38

FOURTH EDITION of HISTORICAL CHARACTERS: Talleyrand — Mackintosh — Cobbett—Can-ning. By the Right Hon. Sir HENRY LYTTON BULWER, G.C.B. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s.

The LIVES of the ARCHBISHOPS of CANTERBURY. By WALTER FARQUHAR HOOK, D.D.
Dean of Chichester. Second Series, commencing with the
Reformation. Vols. I. and II. demy 8vo. 39z. (being Vols. VI.
and VII. of the whole Work).

"GUP;" or, Sketches of Anglo-Indian Life and Character. By FLORENCE MARRYAT. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A RIDE ACROSS a CONTINENT: a Personal Narrative of Wanderings in Central America. By FREDERICK BOYLE, F.R.G.S. 2 vols. post 8vo. with Illustrations, 21s.

Also, Nearly Ready,

By AUTHORITY of the AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT.

RECOLLECTIONS of MY LIFE. By the late EMPEROR MAXIMILIAN. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

A NEW EDITION of THE HEAVENS: an Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. By AM NDEE GUILLEMIN. Edited by J. NORMAN LOCKER, F.R.A.S., Imperial 8vo. with 225 Illustrations, Coloured Lithograph, and Woodcuts, 21s. [On May 13.

A LONG VACATION in the ARGEN-TINE ALPS; or, Where to Settle in the River Plate States. By H. C. ROSS JOHNSON, F.R.G.S. In demy 8vo. with

#### THE POPULAR NEW NOVELS, AT ALL LIBRARIES.

WORK-A-DAY BRIERS. By the Author

STEVEN LAWRENCE, YEOMAN. By

the Author of 'Archie Lovell.' 3 vols A LOST NAME. By J. Sheridan Le

A SISTER'S STORY (Le Récit d'une Seur). By Mrs. AUGUSTUS CRAVEN. 3 vols.

\*\*Seury. By Mrs. AUGUSTUS CRAVEN. 3 vols.

\*\*A Sister's Story 'is charmingly written and excellently translater. A sister's Story 'is charmingly written and excellently translater. The story of the mention of him as a young man, are delightful. Interwoven with the story of Alexandrine are accounts of the different members of the family of La Ferromanys. The story of their lives and deaths is always touching and beautiful; the letters and diaries abound in exquisite thoughts and tender religious fecilies. —Athenseum.

Also, Nearly Ready,

THROUGH FLOOD and FLAME. In

RICHARD BENTLEY, New Burlington-street. Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

13, Great Marlborough-street.

### **HURST & BLACKETT'S** NEW WORKS.

DR. DORAN'S NEW WORK.

SAINTS and SINNERS; or, in Church, AND ABOUT IT. By Dr. DORAN. 2 volumes, large post 8vo. 24s.

SPIRITUAL WIVES. By W. Hepworth DIXON, Author of 'New America,' &c. Fourth Edition, with a New Preface. 2 vols. 8vo. with Portrait of the Author, engraved by W. Holl.

engraved by W. Holl.

"We have in our notice of 'New America' spoken fully and favourably of the adventurous industry, the artistic skill, and the philosophic tolerance with which Mr. Dixon explored and described the curious and interesting world of which, for English readers at least, he may be considered at once as the discoverer and the historian. In his present work all these qualities are equally conspicuous; and in his graphic descriptions of the various communities he has not forgotten to practise the advocacy and demunication are alike beside the province of the historian."—Westminster Review, April.

#### CHARLIE VILLARS at CAMBRIDGE.

By G. L. TOTTENHAM (Trinity College). 2018. 21s.

"There are many interesting and suggestive topics treated of in Mr. Tottenham's book. The author deserves credit for the fidelity with which he introduces us to the successive scenes of a university man's career. Many of his descriptions are given with a good deal of spirit. In one respect Mr. Tottenham possesses an advantage over Mr. Hughes, He describes Cambridge life, if not exactly as it is at the present moment, at any rateas it was very recently," —Times, April 8.

agreed on all sides to be a trustworthy account of life at that University."—Daily News.

THROUGH SPAIN to the SAHARA. By MATILDA BETHAM EDWARDS, Author of 'A Winter with the Swallows.' 8vo. with Illustrations, 15s.

Under the Especial Patronage of Her Majesty. Now ready, 37th Edition, I vol. with the Arms beautifully Engraved, handsomely bound, gilt edges, 31s. 6d.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONETAGE CORRECTED by the NOBILITY.

"A work of great value. It is the most faithful record we possess of the aristocracy of the day."—Post.

### THE NEW NOVELS.

A NOBLE WOMAN. By J. C. Jeaffreson,

Author of 'Live It Down,' &c. Author of 'Live It Down,' &c. Second Edition, in 3 vols.

"The book now before us owes its existence to good honest work, and it has other merits also. In his story of 'A Noble Woman,' Mr. Jeaffreson has been content to depend for success upon the charm which attaches to a series of pictures, representing pleasant subjects, treated in an artistic style. Many of the descriptive passages in the book are excellent, and there is real humour in the story as well as real pathos."—Saturdag Review.

The deaffreson's present work is a very pleasant book to read.

The deaffreson's present work is a very pleasant book to read.

The excellent portraiture of life in an English county of. There is excellent portraiture of life in an English county of.

The careers of the two men who are the chief personages in the book are worked out to their natural end and admirably devised. The story has a healthy genuine reality which makes it charming."

Athenceum.

A Noble Woman' is written, from first to last, in a style that is large and vigorous. A great charm about it is its thoroughly pure and healthy work. "A Noble Woman is written, from his would be used to a discovery and vigorous. A great charm about it is its thoroughly pure and healthy tone."—Star.
"Mr. Jedfireson's 'Noble Woman' bears off the palm from all his former productions, and for vigour of construction, delicacy of handling and finish of style, may safely be pronounced the most interesting and absorbing story of the present season."—U.S. Mag.
"A charming book, and one that deserves to be lastingly popular. It is a clever, fresh, and thoroughly healthy novel."

Sunday Times.

FROM OLYMPUS to HADES. By Mrs. FORRESTER, Author of 'Fair Women,' &c. 3 vol.

The COUNTESS'S CROSS. By Mrs. EGERTON. 3 vols.

"This story, which possesses a charm that is quite indescribable, is evidently the work of a very accomplished lady, one familiar with the best society. The heroine interests us from the first, for very seldom has a more graceful or charming creature flitted across the fields of romane."—U.S. Mag.

COUNTRY COTERIES. By Lady Chat-

TERTON. STORY

"Lady Chatterton has given us a clever and amusing novel. There is enough of real life and society to make the character natural and to give the book the zest of goosip about neighbours with whom we are personally acquainted. "Country Coteries" is intended to amuse a leisure hour, and it is just the book calculated to do this pleasantly and well."—Athenæum.

DORA. By Julia Kavanagh, Author of

'Nathalie,' 'Adèle,' &c. 3 vols.
"'Dora' is a book of which each character is itself a study, while the whole is unique in talent, interest and charm."—Examiner.

MEG. By Mrs. Eiloart, Author of 'The

Curate's Discipline, '&c. 3 vols. Examiner.

"This novel is a wery good one. Examiner."

"This novel is a wery clever and finely-constructed story, full of human interest, and overflowing with rich qualities of intellect and art, and mirthful, pathetic, and unwarying reading." Fost.

COLONEL FORTESCUE'S DAUGHTER By LADY CHARLES THYNNE, Author of 'Off the Line,' &c. 3 vols. [Just ready.] 7. BROOK-STREET, W.

Messrs. SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co.'s NEW PUBLICATIONS.

LA CORTE: Letters from Spain, 1863 to 1866. By A RESIDENT THERE, 1 vol. 8vo. with nu Illustrations.

ON THE WING. By the late Emperor MAXIMILIAN. 1 vol. 8vo. with Portrait, 16s. clot

"Well calculated to excite a melancholy kind of interest." "Of the numerous books by royal authors which have read that it has been thought proper to give it to the world."

London Review.

"Worthy not only to be read but to be held in rem

The CURÉ D'ARS: a Memoir of Père
Jean Baptiste Vianney. By GEORGINA MOLYNEUX.
2 vols. post 8vo. with a Portrait, 21s. cloth.

The BRIGANDS of the MOREA; being a Narrative of Three Months' Captivity. By S. SOUTERO. POULOS. 2 vols. with Illustrations, 21s.

The COURT of MEXICO. By the COUNTESS PAULA VON KOLLONITZ, late Lady-in-Waiting to H.M. the Express Charlotte of Mexico. The Fourth Edition, revised. 1 vol. 8vo. 12s. cloth.

FROM ROME TO MENTANA: Letters from the Papal States during the Autumn of 1867. 1 vol. post 8vo. 9s. cloth. With a Portrait of GARIBALDI, taken just before starting for Rome.

LITTLE CHARLIE'S LIFE: an Autobiography of a Child Six Years Old, in Fac-simile Lithograph. Edited by the Rev. W. R. CLARK, M.A., Vicar of Taunton Fcap. 4to. cloth, 5s.

FAITH and WORKS. By the Rev. W. A. O'CONNOR, B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin; Rector of SS. Simon and Jude, Manchester. Post 8vo. 4s. 6d. cloth.

LIFE'S PILGRIMAGE. By Harriet POWER, Author of 'Tales Illustrative of the Beatitudes,'
'Worse than Death,' &c. 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. cloth.

The DARWINS: a Tale. By A. M. D. J., Authoress of 'Iñez and Emmeline; or, the Adopted Sister Fcap. 8vo. 5s. cloth.

#### NEW NOVELS.

RALPH REDFERN. By the Author of 'The White Rose of Chayleigh,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

ONE TOO MANY. By Armar Greye.

The SQUIRE of CHAPEL DARESFIELD. By R. WHIELDON BADDELEY, Author of 'The Fortune of Fairstone,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

DONALD ROY. By the Author of 'The Curate of Sadbrooke,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo.

A story which cannot fail to deeply interest those who read

it."—Stor."

"Thin terrest is well sustained."—John Bull.

"Written with very considerable power."—London Review.

"There are various events of a startling nature scattered throughout the book."—Observer.

ALBANY STARK'S REVENGE. By RICHARD S. MAURICE. 3 vols. post 8vo.
"A more exciting story is seldom encountered."—Sunday Times

ONE FOOT in the GRAVE: a Love Story. 1 vol. post 8vo.

The GOWERS of GLEN ARNE. By David

RICE. 3 vols. post 8vo.

"The story is interesting and well told."—Globs.

"There is no lack of talent in this fiction, which being largely distributed over the description of Welsh character and account, renders it a means of several hours' very agreeable readinger.

"The story is interesting."—Diputation of the story of the st

"A clever and amusing novel, decidedly interesting There is no lack of interest."—Observer.

BERTRAM PELHAM FANE. By MATTEO BRANDT. 2 vols. post 8vo.

"A novel with very considerable merits."—Star.
"Cannot fail to become a general favourite."—Observer.

GRACE STANLEY; or, a Visit to Heatherdale Hall. 1 vol. post 8vo. 10s. 6d. cloth.

SAUNDERS, OTLEY & Co. 7, Brook-street, W.

Celebra Rev & C Dr. Sp

Nº 2

Mary's man to those y book in the Aposto the Sa man o a sane which a truly

take, I here to Our L Abo reen line to small ] gates a from t road fr cient p

flows glen.

vineya with p rich co the Ga the su Adriat the fel to the origina have o dirty; and we

it has and fil when ( some i The pe in a p these membe Att

every s

Rome

shops, stands side o which It is campa the ex chamb in whi her co

the do acts as rain ar closely Rotune it woul of Chr

the ch coating ment,

pilgrin The garme

XIIM

w. Co.'s

63 to

peror

recently lad that

Père

being

the Lady-inco. The

etters I. 1 vol. I. taken

Auto-

hograph. Taunton

W.A.

arriet atitudes,' h.

D. J.,

hor of

Greye.

IELD.

or of

who read

eview. scattered

E. By

day Times

Love

David

ing largely d scenery, ing." essenger. Dispalch

E. By

isit to

eet, W.

LONDON, SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1868.

#### LITERATURE

Celebrated Sanctuaries of the Madonna. By the Rev. J. Spencer Northcote, D.D. (Longmans & Co.)

Dr. Spencer Northcote is the President of St. Mary's College, Oscott, and his 'Sanctuaries of the Madonna' is worth the time it will cost a man to read; but for reasons very different from those which the writer would put in front. The book is a "caution." Dr. Northcote believes in the winking picture of the Santa Piazza Apostoli, in the children of La Salette, and in the Santa Casa of Loreto. From such a case a man of liberal thought may see to what lengths a sane mind can be drawn—even in things which are matters of history and evidence—by a truly submissive exercise of faith. Let us take, by way of illustration, one of the stories here told—that of the so-called Holy House of Our Lady of Loreto.

About fifteen miles south of Ancona, on a green slope of hill curling back from the shore line towards the great inland ridge, stands a small picturesque city of the Middle Ages, with gates and ramparts, with dome and campanile. This old city, called Loreto, is an off-shoot from the hill-town of Recanati, and lies on the road from that ancient town to its hardly less anfine. Belind you, towers up from the midst of sinewayd the shind you, towers up from the midst of sinewayd the shind you, towers up from the midst of sinewayd the share goest of Becausti vineyards the sharp crest of Recanati, crowned with palaces and domes. To the south lies that rich country of La Marca which Italians call nch country of La Marca which Italians can the Garden of Italy; and in your front, towards the sunrise, spread the blue breadths of the Adriatic Sea, dotted by the white sails of the felucca for league on league, almost across to that Dalmatian coast from which the original fortunes of Loreto are supposed to have come. But the city itself is mean and dirty; the shops are poor, the people lazy and worthless. Loreto is a sacred city; and like every sacred city in the south and east,-from Rome to Jerusalem, from Mecca to Benares,it has the unworldly charms of much beggary and filth. The Bedouins have a saying, that when God is pleased with them he always sends some infidel into their country to be plundered. The people of Loreto have the same kind of trust in a provident Father; but the victims whom these Italian Arabs hope to fleece are fellow members of their Church.

members of their Church.

At the top of a long street—a street of small shops, in which you buy beads and rosaries—stands the chief piazza of Loreto, and from one side of this public square springs a church, which is called the Chiesa of the Santa Casa. It is a fine church, with noble dome and campanile; but the fact of facts in Loreto is the existence, within this church, of a little chamber, said to be that very house of Nazareth in which the Virgin heard the annunciation of her coming glory. This chamber lies beneath the dome, a shrine within the church, which acts as its outer garment, for defence against rain and wind. In this respect the Santa Casa closely resembles the Tomb of Christ in the Rotunda of Jerusalem, on the model of which it would seem to have been built. Like the Tomb of Christ, the chamber is inclosed, not only in the church, its outer garment, but also in a coating of marble, which acts as an inner garment, and hides the original structure from the

pilgrim's eyes.

The chamber, thus clothed in a double garment of protecting mason-work, is said to

have been lifted by angels from Galilee; to have been borne through the air; and, after certain adventures by sea and land, to have been set down on the hill-side where it now stands,

The President of St. Mary's College, Oscott, takes the story of this lifting of a house by angels to be strictly true: not true in a poetic and spiritual sense only, but in very fact and deed:—nay, he is of opinion that the evidence in favour of this translation is such as no man of open mind can long resist! Dr. Northcote tells us many strange things, but there is no mystery in his book more singular than his own confession of faith in the Santa Casa of Loreto.

Now, this Holy House, standing under the high dome in the piazza, is a chamber of the common kind, about twelve feet broad, twenty-seven feet long, and thirteen feet high. It is just such a room as you may enter in any good house in any part of Palestine. The window is at right angles to the tine. The window is at right angles to the door, which is not quite usual in Galilee. There is no floor, and it is said there are no foundations; these lower portions of the edifice having, it is alleged, been left behind in Nazareth when the angels snatched away from the hands of infidels the Virgin's dwelling-place. The material of which the walls are built is not known; for this material of the walls is a capital. known; for this material of the walls is a capital point in the evidence, and the custodians of the shrine, who think they have nothing more to gain, are conscious that they have much to lose by putting their legend to the test of science. If it were proved that the walls of this Santa Casa in Loreto are built of some substance quite unknown in Galilee, what would become of their shrine and town? The city lives by the church, the church lives by the shrine. What would become of the place, if on careful analysis it were shown that the chamber is built of brick? Brick is unknown in Nazareth. Such a piece of evidence might stagger the Principal of St. Mary's College; and we may be pretty sure that while men are men the people of Loreto will take care that no meddling sceptic shall have a chance of proving, by any open and convincing test, that their Holy House is built of Italian bricks.

Nearly all foreign laymen who have seen the Holy House describe it as being of brick; but this description is, we think, an error of sight. The material looks like brick, and is not. The work is stone. What stone? Here, again, we fail to get an answer. To the outward eye, the stone appears to be of dark red colour, of fine grain, and capable of taking a very high polish. If the stone is what it seems to be, the case is up; for no such dark red stone is found in the hill country of Nazareth. Only two kinds of building stuff were used in Galilee: a soft white limestone, and a black basaltic rock. The first stone lies on the surface of Galilee in every part, from Capo Blanco to Mount Tabor; and the hill-side of Nazareth, most of all where it lies scarred and open, has very much the aspect of our own chalk downs. The second stone lies heaped and tossed through the volcanic region of the upper Jordan; very much about the lake of Gennesareth. In Our Lord's days, Nazareth was built of soft white limestone, Capernaum of hard basaltic rock. No bricks were made in that valley of Galilee, and no dark red stone was anywhere to be found. Nobody can doubt for one instant that the Virgin's home in Nazareth was built of white limestone; and it is clear that if the Santa Casa of Loreto be not built of limestone, it can have no claim to be regarded as the Virgin's actual house.

Now, every man who sees this chamber, not years. It settled on the slope where it now

with the inner but the outer eye, would fancy that the walls were built of some dark red stone. They are not whitey-brown. They are ruddy. They have neither the tint nor the character of Galilean stone. What then? The custodians allege that the ruddy tint has come from the smoke of many lamps, from the kisses of many pilgrims, from the repairs of many masons. They cannot deny that the walls look very much like the walls of other houses in Loreto; but they contend that this similarity of appearance springs from natural causes, and mainly from the fact that the original walls have been gradually coated with a fine cement, made of pulverized native rock. You must not judge, they tell you, by appearances. The outer coat may be Italian; but the inner work is Galilean. Scrape off this cement, they say in effect, and you will find the stone of Nazareth underneath; but as no man of science is allowed to scrape through this coating of red cement, the sceptic can only listen to such challenges with an incredulous shrug.

With such a shrug, Dean Stanley heard this explanation on the spot. White limestone, said the Italian priest; a dark red polished stone, said the English Dean. Cardinal Wiseman, keenly alive to the effect of such evidence on the Western mind, begged his friend Mon-signor Bartolini to obtain leave from the Pope to chip away some bits from the Holy House, and have them analyzed along with some pieces of limestone from Nazareth. That was the true way to seek for truth; but, unhappily, instead of sending the pieces of stone, duly attested, to some eminent chemist in London or Paris, Dr. Wiseman's friend sent them to the College of the Sapienza in Rome, where they are said to have been tested, and declared to be all limestone. Sceptics were sure to reject this test. The College of the Sapienza is not an impartial tribunal. No one, outside the College, knows how the bits of stone were obtained, how they were tested; and no one can say whether the pieces subjected to question were pronounced to be Syrian limestone. There is plenty of limestone in Italy, even near Loreto; but the Italian stone is much harder and finer than that of Palestine, and a good analyst would have found no trouble in separating one kind from the other kind.

This is nearly all the evidence to be gathered from a comparison of the "house" of Loreto and a common dwelling on the hill-side of Nazareth. It is not in favour of the legend. We are driven back, therefore, on the historical evidence, and it is here that Dr. Northcote seems to believe himself strong.

seems to believe himself strong.

The story of the Santa Casa may be briefly told. In the month of May, Mary's month, in the year 1291, as the legend runs, the angels of God lifted up the Virgin's house in Nazareth, less the floor and the foundations, and bore it through the air to Dalmatia, where they set it down on a hill called Kaunizza, looking across towards the Italian coast. Three years later it was snatched up again, in the night, borne across the blue Adriatic, and laid down in a wood on the sea coast near the port of Recanati. But the new spot appears to have been ill-chosen; for thieves and rogues of all kinds hid themselves among the trees and plundered the pilgrims who hastened from all parts of Italy to pray before the miraculous shrine. As the shrine could not protect these pilgrims from violence, it removed to a hill near by; but as this new ground belonged to two brothers who made the worshippers pay for their visits, and even quarrelled about the division of their spoil, it made a fourth removal within as many years. It settled on the slope where it now

stands. Two years, it is said, elapsed before the great fact of its being the Virgin's house from Nazareth was made known. This announcement was another miracle, made "by means of a vision to some pious soul,"-a statement to which reasoners might object as vague; but from that time down to the present day the Santa Casa of Loreto has been the object of innumerable graces, pilgrimages, and benedictions. A marble frame was built for the "house." A great cathedral covered the marble frame. A hundred popes and princes garnished it with gifts. One man adorned it with golden lamps: another with glorious pictures, a third with princely revenues. A full history of the Santa Casa would be a remarkable illustration of the generosity produced by a lively faith.

Dr. Northcote undertakes to show that this tale is literally true. What he had to prove were these three points:-(1,) That the Virgin's house at Nazareth was preserved intact until the year 1291; (2,) that the angels then carried it away to Kaunizza; (3,) that the house of Kaunizza was miraculously brought across the sea into the Papal States. We grieve to say

that on every point he fails.

(1.) What proof have we that the Virgin's house at Nazareth was preserved intact until the year 1291? None at all. It is morally certain that it had perished. The limestone of which houses are built in Nazareth is extremely soft, and quickly wastes away. At the present hour there is not one building in the town 300 years old; and it is impossible for any little cottage such as Mary must have dwelt in to have stood so long a time. Nobody had the care of that house; for the early Christians would not live in Nazareth, a place on which their Lord had fixed his curse. Until the reign of Constantine the town was wholly occupied by Jews of the poorer class. After that reign, a few Christians began to dwell there; but the place had no sanctity in their eyes. Affection for Nazareth was a growth of time. It is not until the close of the sixth century that we first hear of a church in the town, and not until the conquests of Godfrey de Bouillon that we find Nazareth raised into a bishop's see. Tancred built a noble church on what was said-in the twelfth century!—to have been the site of Mary's house; but that any part of the actual house was standing in the time of Tancred nobody will believe, unless he is willing to suppose that it was preserved from decay and destruction by a permanent miracle.

This evidence is not all. Between the reign of Godfrey and the reduction of Galilee by Khalil, came nearly two hundred years of war and waste. More than once, Nazareth was taken by storm, and the town destroyed. It was ravaged by Saladin; it was razed by Bibars. The fact of its total destruction does not depend on secular witnesses; it is asserted by a Pope, and that in the most public and solemn way. Thirty years before the Santa Casa is said to have first landed in Italy, Pope Urban wrote to tell St. Louis of France that the Moslems had not only seized upon the church of Nazareth, but "had levelled it to the very ground, and altogether destroyed it." Dr. Northcote thinks the "house" may have been spared by Bibars, although the church was razed to the ground,—a dream which shows how utterly ignorant he is of Mohammedan ways of thought. A good Moslem has a great respect for Christ; he has none at all for Mary. For four hundred years Christians filled the church with the sound of their lamentations over the state into which Nazareth had fallen under Moslem rule.

(2.) That the house at Kaunizza was taken

borne through the air to Dalmatia, is proved by the assertion, and by nothing else. This proof is said to be sustained by frequent pilgrimages of Dalmatians to the present shrine of Loreto. Who proves the first assertion? No one. The fact is a miracle, standing in no need of proof. The same power which could prevent a very soft stone from crumbling to dust in 1,300 years-which could preserve it against envious and careless Jews-which could shield it from the rage of furious Moslemswhich could lift it from the earth in Galilee and set it down in the March of Anconacould also defend it against lesser frauds and evils. If Dr. Northcote would boldly fall back on his line of miracles, we should have nothing to say in answer. The whole subject would then lie beyond that province in which we presume to be critics. But he appeals to logic and to fact; and we must say that on this point also fact and logic fail him in his need.

(3.) Even that the house now standing in Loreto is the same house that stood in Kaunizza is not made out. Contemporary evidence of the change of site is absent in a degree which should excite suspicion even in credulous minds. The very first mention of the migration of the Santa Casa-first from Nazareth to Kaunizza, then from Kaunizza to Loreto-is nearly 200 years later than the alleged event. About 1460, Peter Tolomey collected what were called the local traditions on the subject from two old men, whose testimony was found to be somewhat odd. One of these old men said he had heard his grandfather say that his grandfather had seen the Santa Casa sailing over the sea from the Dalmatian side, like a boat. The other old man said his own grandfather had seen the "house" standing in the wood when it first came over, and that during his time the angels had lifted it up to the hill at Loreto. These points of time may be noted in passing. The writing of Peter Tolomey is not extant. The earliest date of which we are sure is 1502, when the legend was first adopted in a papal brief. More than two hundred years had now gone by. The progress of the Santa Casa was very slow. It was not until 1669 that the Congregation of Rites inserted it in the Roman Martyrology; and the last year of the seventeenth century had nearly passed away before it was admitted into the Roman Breviary. Need we say any more?

Of course, we are not impugning the Congregation of Rites or any other body of divines. Their method is not our method, and their conclusions stand on other grounds than our own. We are only taking Dr. Northcote at his word; and, dealing with evidence as it is dealt with in a court of law, we say that he has not

made out his case.

But a curious reader may now turn round and say,-Having thrown down Dr. Northcote's theory of the Holy House, have you anything to set up in its place? There is the house. A man who believes in the legend has some right to urge that the mere fact of its existence should be taken into account. If the Santa Casa were not lifted by angels out of Galilee, how did it come to be called the Santa Casa, and to be venerated by millions of people as the Virgin's house?

We think the growth of this poetic legend may be explained on rational grounds. Let us go back to the date at which the translation is

said to have been made.

During the last years of the thirteenth century the crusading kings and knights were losing ground in Palestine. In spite of heroic efforts, especially made by an English prince, the last of the great crusades was drawing to a disasup from the soil of Nazareth by angels, and trous close. In 1271 Prince Edward had taken

Nazareth from the Saracens; but the death of his father had compelled him to return; and with his departure the cause was all but lost. In 1291 Khalil, on capturing the sea-ports of Acre, Tyre and Beyrout, put an end to the last dream of a Christian kingdom in the Holy Land. The Knights Templars retired to Cyprus; the merchants and citizens to their several countries. They understood only too well that this last defeat was final, and that their Holy Places would be closed to them in future. All that they would possess of Palestine would be a recollection and a name. We can imagine the last frantic scenes at Bethlehem, Jerusalem and Nazareth; we know how precious would become the memories of those scenes; and we have plenty of evidence, not in Italy alone, but in every part of Christendom, that the returning fugitives built for themselves in their several homes innumerable keepsakes (so to say) of the lost and sacred land. Calvaries were intro-duced, like those at Antwerp, Aix-la-Chapelle, and other cities. Churches of the Holy Sepulchre were built, as in the city of Bruges. Pious imitations of the churches standing on sacred sites were common, and are well known.

Now, what is more likely in such a state of things than that one of the retiring crusaders, driven out of Galilee by the troops of Khalil, should have returned to Dalmatia, and there built a commemorative chapel to Our Lady, on the model of a Syrian room, and in the likeness of what was thought to have been her home in Nazareth? Such an act would have been in the spirit of that time; and such a shrine would be sure to excite curiosity, to draw pilgrims, and to accumulate gifts. If a returning pilgrim, after building such a chapel for his devotion at Kaunizza, had been led to change his dwellingplace, he would be likely, on crossing the Adriatic, to erect a similar chapel in his new home. So far all is plain, and in accordance with what we know was done by many pilgrims. The legend of the three removals on Italian ground is easy enough to read. It may preserve the fact of the shrine-builder having fixed his residence first near the sea, afterwards on a hill, and finally on the main road from the city of Recanati to the port. All these removals would be natural and in the course of things, if the Virgin's house which he had built drew crowds of people to it. Every pilgrim would bring his gift. The older shrines would be more or less deserted. The priests of these older shrines would try to bring the profitable Casa under their own control. The first to suffer would be the priests of our little port near which the Santa Casa stood; and the attempt of the clergy to get control of it may have led to its first removal from that wood near the shore, so as to fall beyond their jurisdiction. But the very same trouble would be likely to arise with the priests in the town as with the priests in the port. As the Casa's fame increased, the clergy of Recanati, having a legal right over the public shrines, are likely enough to have seized its revenues. Hence the two legends; first of the robbers in the wood, next of the two brothers on the hill. Then came a third migration, which was to make the shrine free from both the town and the port, without carrying it away from the people by whose gifts and favours it was enriched. How could this be

It so chanced that the road from the town to the port passes over a bit of rising ground, above the Musone, which lies beyond the boundaries of the province in which the city stands. Town and port of Recanati lie in the province of Macerata; while the slope on which Loreto is built is in the March of Ancona. By going to the hill now known as Loreto, the shrine-builder

groun of Sar puzzle be der a mai counti Victor crusad than from / the na that in the la Nicho sade fo the fai passion

Nº 2

would

come i

living

witho

builde

ment be upp need t Virgin by a cr as that The ssenti of this Calvar

at Bru memor more : to be p this k can te work has no of Kha in the hundre and in forty : Recan

A Pra desig M. S THE O

that th

Syrian

men f pass, a in orde them and pr observ he sav branch to add master work useful way of its bein practic

experie biogra for the for the all who manag tion; an ans

honou

that ta

his ex

XUM

th of

and

lost

ts of

e last

Holy

prus;

vera

that

Holy

ld be

agine

salem

would id we

e, but

turnseve-

ay) of

intro-

pelle,

Sepul-

Pious

acred

aders,

halil

there

dy, on

home

een in

would

grims,

lgrim,

ellingg the

dance

grims,

talian

eserve

ed his

on a

e city

novals

hings,

drew

would

more

hrines under

uld be

h the

clergy s first

, so as

e very

th the

in the

clergy

er the

seized

first of the

third

e free

carry-

its and

his be

own to

Town

nce of

reto is

ing to

would escape from the parish priests; he would store for them in the statement that not three come under the care of a distant body of clergy, living in the great city of Ancona. In fact, without quitting his chosen locality, the shrine-builder, by his third removal, got upon neutral

ground. It is not hard to account for the name of Santa Casa of Loreto, though it has been a puzzle to some of the devout. Loreto is said to be derived either from a grove of laurels or from a man of that name. Now laurel is in every country the sign of victory; and our Lady of Victory was the more especial patroness of the crusading knights. What, then, is more likely than that a Knight of the Cross, a fugitive from Acre, should call his House of Mary by the name which implies victory? It is known that in the very year which legend assigns to the landing of the Santa Casa in Italy, Pope Nicholas was engaged in preaching a new cru-sade for the recovery of Palestine. The souls of the faithful would be deeply stirred by religious passion; and in the midst of all the excitement of a papal crusade, two thoughts would be uppermost in the minds of men-the idea of Mary and the idea of victory. Is there any need to marvel that a chapel dedicated to the Virgin, in such a year, under such excitement, by a crusading knight, should come to be known as that of Our Lady of Laurels?

These simple theories seem to explain the essential facts. We do not believe that the founder of this Santa Casa was guilty of fraud. Like the Calvary at Antwerp, like the Holy Sepulchre at Bruges, it was (in our view) an aid to the memory. But as years rolled on, as Galilee was more and more forgotten, the imitation came to be popularly regarded as the reality. How to be popularly regarded as the reality. How this kind of change is effected, every scholar can tell. It is a work of time. It is a work of the common people. Conscious fraud has nothing to do with it. From the victories of Khalil to the re-opening of the Holy Land in the seventeenth century, more than three hundred and forty years had to waste away; and in the course of those three hundred and forty years the sailors and vine-dressers of Recanati had persuaded many of their betters that the Santa Casa of Loreto, modelled on a Syrian room, was actually the Virgin's house.

A Practical Handy Book of Elementary Law; designed for the Use of Articled Clerks. By M. S. Mosely. (Butterworths.)

THE object of this book is to prepare young men for the examinations they will have to pass, and the knowledge they will have to gain, in order to become solicitors. Mr. Mosely takes them through the five years of their articles, and provides them with a course of reading and observation for each year. They are to begin, he says, with real property, to follow up that branch of law with the study of simple contracts, to add equity to their common law, and, having mastered the theory of both, to see how they work in practice. All this, no doubt, will be useful; and Mr. Mosely has an easy familiar way of putting his advice which must ensure its being remembered. His hints are thoroughly practical, and have been tested by his own experience. What a student values is the auto-biography of another student. He does not care for the accumulated wisdom of a professor— for the generalizations drawn from the lives of all who have ever taken honours. How did you manage to get through? is the invariable question; and it is to this that Mr. Mosely gives an answer. His own examination terminated honourably, and his readers may therefore trust that taking his advice will enable them to follow that taking his advice will enable them to follow his example. If not, there is some comfort in importance—one with regard to the county the late Mr. Thomas Sayers was less in height

marks which are theoretically necessary for a pass, yet the indulgence of the examiners makes

Mr. Mosely himself must have claimed an extensive share of that indulgence so far as the science of pleading was concerned. Some of the mistakes made by him in this book show that he has not attended to his own precepts. "Although," he says, "in the old days of special pleading an attorney might be content to leave things to his pleader, at the present time a knowledge of this subject is essential to every practitioner, since it is no longer practicable to prop up your ignorance of pleading by a continual reference to counsel. To some extent this is true enough; but Mr. Mosely would have done well to take the opinion of counsel on many passages in his book. In two places he tells his readers to read a set of when the he tells his readers to plead a set-off when the plea of payment would be the right one. Is he not aware that a set-off is applicable only to a debt due from a plaintiff to a defendant, and does not cover a part-payment made previously by a defendant to a plaintiff? He has been led astray by attempting to shorten one of the rules of pleading, as in other cases he has been led astray by trying to explain them. His comment on the rule as to the effect of pleading the general issue in actions of tort is so badly worded, that it is necessary to resort to the rule itself in order to explain the explanation. He interprets the rule which prohibits the pleas of "non assumpsit" and "never indebted" in actions on bills of exchange to mean that the only possible defence to such actions is by a special plea of non-presentment or want of notice of dishonour. non-presentment or want of notice of disnonour. Yet it is quite possible to plead that the bill was never drawn, accepted, or indorsed. He suggests, as a special plea to the common money counts, that certain pigs sold by the plaintiff to the defendant were unfit for human use. Any pleader would tell him that this could be proved under the general issue, and that the plea would be bad as amounting to the general issue. He also hints at a demurrer to the common money counts, which could only happen in case the declaration was not properly copied. Another plea he gives, that a contract was against the usage of trade, is so clearly bad, and that on so many grounds, as to make us wonder at its admission.

Another mistake made by Mr. Mosely is as to the action for seduction, which he classes among the actions for injury done to the reputation. This would, no doubt, be the natural view of any reasoning man, and it has often been declared by the ablest Judges that the present action for seduction is a disgrace to our law. Still, Judges and lawyers know, and Mr. Mosely ought to know, that an action of seduc-tion lies only when it is brought by the master tion lies only when it is brought by the master of a servant, or by a father whose daughter has acted as his servant. The injury is supposed to be done to the master, who has, during a certain period, lost those services to which he is entitled. No injury is supposed to be done to the girl or to her character. We remember an action being brought by a father against a man who had taken the daughter into his service gained had taken the daughter into his service, gained an influence over her, and seduced her in the most disgraceful manner. The action failed because the girl had not been her father's servant but the servant of the defendant. This was, perhaps, one of the grossest cases that could be brought into a court of justice. But it had to be brought there at the expense of the injured party, and the wrongdoer escaped

with impunity.

We have noticed two other mistakes of some

courts and the other with regard to the law of evidence. But we need not state them in detail. We have done enough to show that Mr. Mosely We have done enough to show that all substay is not a safe guide on points of law, though he may be able to teach other students how law is to be mastered. His mistakes are not likely to interfere with him in the course of his own practice, for he will probably resort to the help of his pleader whenever such questions are brought to him by his clients. But it is just as well that those who trust to him for an elementary view of the law of England should be informed of his errors; for the worst of blind leaders and blind followers is, that neither will believe that they have fallen into the ditch.

Rambles on Railways. With Maps, Diagrams, and Appendices. By Sir Cusack P. Roney. (Effingham Wilson.)

THE Irish knight who has compiled this work has a little marred its utility by going beyond his vocation. The ne sutor injunction has never been more disregarded than we find it here. Sir Cusack, who does exceedingly well when he sticks to his last, seems to consider that if he is not funny he will be voted dull. He appears to fancy that the rail and raillery are cognate subjects, and that there is much affinity between the iron-way and irony. Buffers seem to suggest to him the propriety of converting himself into one, that he may strain our sides with laughter. He takes tram-roads to run his own fun upon. His trains are mixed up with ladies' trains sweeping the causeway. Sleepers and sleeping beauties occupy his thoughts at one and the same time. Branch lines enable him to fly from his direct road into the warmest regions of glowing gallantry. Special trains probably carry him in thought to special licences, and excursion parties to that used-up article "lovely woman." Single fares, no doubt, tenderly indicate the fair that are unmarried; return tickets, the homeward way from a wedding trip; and baggage has in it more than there seems. In short, Sir Cusack travels on the lines of the Universal World with his body half out of the carriage, kissing his hand and winking his eye at the "darling creatures" who gaze at him.

Take out the nabochlish, fling away the light nonsense, amusing though it be, and there is a great amount of interesting information remaining. Sir Cusack describes the ways of travel, old and new, at home and abroad. There is little connected with railways-of what they were the consequences and of what they are likely to be the causes; how they work and how they fail, how they go on and how they break down, how they pay and how they do not—but the author has something to say of it, and that your much to the ways. and that very much to the purpose. Yet something now and then comes that mars the fair precedent; but Sir Cusack does not know it. "It may probably be observed," he says, "by any person who has been so venturous as to read the first hundred or so of our pages, that we are given to statistics." Statistics! why Sir Cusack starts with Madame de Sévigné! He calls the limited mail "one of the few 'limited' associations of modern time that has not come to grief." He imagines a waylare, whom he styles "our mental traveller." He whom he styles "our mental traveller." He speaks of a progressing railway under the figure of "the gentle youth"; and, when allowing that the London and North-Western, the greatest of "our own English giants," is shorter than its three bigger brothers,—the South Austrian, the Paris and Mediterranean, and the Orleans,-he holds that the London and

XUM

Nº

her

parts

At ei

the p

were

six h

from

and I

of th

differ

eveni

enco

who

name

lent

them

ordin

the b

of pe

perso

to th

for th

«peci

word

taneo

energ

most

shoul

comp

their

while

sider

platic the n

cares

It do

heroi

amor

lieve:

those

upon

nativ

enth:

ing

mani

mate

estat

bave

case,

at the

from

de F

and

Swet

which

Fran

bidde

chine

recal

of ex

any o

vided

and I

sente

griev

Emp

wher

Saint

prud

burg.

own

them

actio

itsen

refra

moti

her

and length of arm than Heenan; nevertheless, in the long run, he managed to beat him." Treating of London proper, Sir Cusack cannot refrain from remarking, "One thing is certain; it is that the ladies who live within city precincts do as ladies do in all other parts of the world, for we learn that . . . there had been 103 births in the City during a fortnight, or just at the rate of 2,610 for the twelve months," which is not just the rate; albeit Sir Cusack is "given to statistics." There are twenty-six fortnights in the year, and 103× 26=2678. Then, the author goes into the perplexed nomenclature of London streets; and, apropos to travellers, who take unfair advantage of the cheaper class of carriages, he introduces us to "two ladies, one with an expensive black silk dress, the other with one of Swiss muslin, very elaborately got up, and both with very pretty bonnets, (who) once complained to the author of the conduct of a railway guard for having put a bricklayer, with his dirty clothes on, in a compartment with them." Dashing along in a mail train, Sir Cusack calls to us as he flies by, that Mr. Rice, afterwards Lord Monteagle, was the prince of jobbers. Stopping with the bags at the next station, he shunts us off the line to let the Duke of Argyle go by with an amount of "puffing" that looks almost satirical. All these are samples of how Sir Cusack is "given to statistics," in his first hundred pages. There is, however, no lack of them, and, excepting his miscalculation about the doings of the London ladies, they are correct and elaborate. As he goes on, he is quite as smart as he is statistical, and he has a great contempt for the "shoddy shoebility" of Northampton, in persisting to keep the Birmingham line about four miles and a half from the shoe-making town. Occasionally, the explanation is a little superfluous as well as too loftily toned; as, for instance, where he says that to "water the engine," means "giving her afresh supply of that most precious aliment." After much information, however, laboriously compiled and skilfully put together, Sir Cusack gets into the refreshment-room at Wolverton, where the young ladies "attended," of whom the author has forgotten to say what Milton said of other angels, "They also serve who only stand and wait." Those damsels drew corks, till the generalissima, the late Mrs. Hibbert, took the corkscrews away as "ungenteel," and upon this circumstance Sir Cusack's bottled-up effervescence bursts forth, and he asks permission "to philosophize for a moment only." And he does it, without waiting for sanction, after this fashion :-

"Woman! you are never more charming, more feminine, more enchanting than when you are domestic. A magic circle of fascination then surrounds you. You are in your real mission, and being real, you are angelic. But, woman, be true to yourself; be domestic to the fullest extent that brightest imagination can picture or truth realize. But, sex most dear, most lovable of all things human that can be loved, hear the advice of one who believes you were sent on earth for the holy purpose of refining man, and of purifying him—never, oh, never be seen using a cork-screw! Sir Francis Head, in a passage which we purposely omit because we want to have our own say, in our own way, on the subject, informs us that by 1849 four of the young ladies had managed to make excellent marriages. Sir Francis has greatly understated the number......Not four, but four times four of them found sixteen eligible husbands, and at the present time we know two of them, one not fat, but 'fair and forty,' the other with slight disadvantage in point of age—forty-four (she confesses to forty)—but in every other respect at least as eligible, who have had each to exhibit the sable signs of sorrow, void, and bereavement, within the last eighteen months. Let us just pause for a moment, to shed

a 'pensive tear' to the memory of the two dear departed, just as in the days of our boyhood our sympathies were requested in memory of the celebrated bonnie lassie of 'Kelvin Grove,' by the father of a lady of present times, who is worshipped by millions, and has been possessed of only by four. (May he of the strong shield endure for ever!) Our tear is shed; and now, like the military bands that accompany the remains of a departed comrade to the grave with the Dead March in Saul, and return to barracks with joyous and festive music, do we proclaim, by sound of wedding trumpet and cornet à-piston, the probability that, ere long, each of the charming widows will make a second matrimonial venture. We can, in fact, go one step farther,"

—namely, that the two widows are again married. "'No cards.' Were we a newspaper proprietor," says Sir Cusack, "we should charge two and sixpence additional for the last two words."

With an anecdote that carries a useful moral with it, we close Sir Cusack's volume :—

" Ladies, it is sometimes dangerous to conceal your exact ages. We will give you a case in point, that only occurred in the summer of the present year. A lady, as far back as 1825, insured her life for the benefit of her relatives. She only died a few months ago; but on coming to compare her age, as given by herself at the time of effecting the insurance, with that on the certificate of births required by the office to be obtained, after death, from the parish register, it was found that although the lady was in reality 42 years in 1825, she only owned to 35, and paid premiums on that scale for 42 years. The office, had it been so disposed, might have declared the policy absolutely forfeited. It took a more generous course; the policy was admitted, as a claim, but from the amount that would have come to the legatees, if all had been in order, the difference of premium between 35 and 42, for 42 years, with interest and compound interest thereon, from the period that each premium became due, was deducted. The legatees thus received not more than half the nominal amount stated on the

Foolish pride has seldom been paid for at a more costly price than this.

Life and Letters of Madame Swetchine. By Count de Falloux. Translated by H. W. Preston. (Trübner & Co.)

In a prefatory letter to this translation of a lame memoir of a Russian lady who, having migrated from the Greek to the Roman Catholic Church, became a voluntary exile from her native country and spent many years of her life in Paris, where she became a social notability,-Mr. William Rounseville Alger is at pains to state what good he hopes may follow from its publication. "It may seem strange," says the American essayist, addressing American readers, "that a work so eminently Catholic in its quality as this biography should be introduced to a Protestant people by a Protestant trans-lator and Protestant publishers. But, on further consideration, will not this be found especially fit and serviceable? In this country, a traditional antipathy or bigoted repugnance to the Catholic Church prevails in an unjustifiable extreme. Whatever is repulsive in the Catholic dogmas or rule is fastened on with unwarrantable acrimony and exclusiveness. The interests alike of justice and of good feeling demand that the attention of Protestants shall, at least occasionally, be given to the best ingredients and working of the Catholic system. In the present work, we have the forensic doctrine and authority of Catholicity in the background, its purest inner aims and life in the foreground. We have here a beautiful specimen of the style of character and experience which the most imposing organic Symbol of Christendom tends to pro-

duce, and has, in all the ages of its mighty reign, largely produced. If every bigoted disliker of the Roman Catholic Church within the English-speaking race could read this book, and, as a consequence, have his prejudices lessened, his sympathies enlarged, the result, so far from being deprecated, should be warmly welcomed." Thus speaks Mr. Alger, somewhat to our surprise and dissent. The nation of which he is a unit comprises several millions of Roman Catholics,—Mr. Maguire computes them at the extravagant number of ten millions. Can it be necessary to inform the compatriots of so large a section of the professors of the Catholic faith that highly-educated gentlewomen may lead holy lives and die hopefully within the pale of the Roman Catholic Church? We cannot believe there is need to proclaim facts with which every intelligent member of Protestant Christendom must necessarily be familiar. And yet this is the sum of all that the book tells us about the fruits of the Catho-

lic system. The daughter of a Russian gentleman, who was descended from an ancient Muscovite family, and held an important post under the Imperial Governments of the great Catherine and her maniacal son, Madame Swetchine was born at Moscow, on November 22, 1782, and soon after attaining marriageable age became the wife of General Swetchine—the account of whose fidelity to the insane Paul may be found in his 'Recollections.' One of the occasions when General Swetchine had the courage to resist the ferocious Emperor, is commemorated in the present memoir, which says—"One day the Emperor charged General Swetchine with the execution of a cruel arrest upon a certain Colonel. The General repaired to the paradeground, walked up to the victim, who was already stripped to the waist, and said, 'Here is your sword. Now leave St. Petersburg instantly! The Emperor pardons you!' Retracing his steps, the General goes up to the Emperor's apartment. 'Sire, here is my head! I have not executed your Majesty's orders. The Colonel is free; I have restored him to life and honour. Now let the blow fall upon me instruction.

Emperor pressed the General's arm violently, hesitated, and said, 'You have done well! regretted not having spoken to the Grand-Duke Alexander on the subject.' And he added, 'Let this, at least, never be known in Petersburg." Instead of withdrawing his confidence from the officer who had thus nobly disobeyed his orders, Paul advanced him successively to the post of military commandant and provisional governor of St. Petersburg, from which posts he was soon removed through the machinations of the conspirators who were bent on deposing the atrocious despot, and replacing him with the Grand-Duke Alexander.

In 1815 Madame Swetchine became a convert to the Roman Catholic Church, and in 1818 she and her husband quitted their native country, and migrated to Paris, where in due course she achieved social prestige as a woman of culture, a woman of piety, and a woman of fashion. For the last thirty years of her life she occupied a grand house in the Rue Saint Dominique, where she presided over a little court of priests and pietists. "At all periods," writes her biographer, "Paris, the capital of European society, has counted political, literary, and æsthetic salons. The salon of Madame Swetchine neither disclaimed nor affected any of these titles; but it was above all, without ostentation or premeditation, a Christian fireside. The Catholic spirit did not aim at ascendancy there, but it naturally irradiated the place." Whilst Madame Swetchine thus made herself a leader of Parisian society,

ighty

dis-

n the

book,

s les

lt, 80

armly

what on of

llions

putes mil-

com

essors

efully

urch? claim

ber of

ly be l that Catho-

, who

covite

er the

herine

ne was

2, and

unt of found

asions

age to

orated ne day

e with

certain

arade

o was

rg in-

peror's

ve not

onel is

onour.

lently,

ell! Í -Duke

l, 'Let

om the

orders.

post of

vernor ne was

of the ng the with

a con-

in 1818

e coun-

course

nan of

woman

of her e Rue

d over

"Paris,

counted

ne salon ed nor

above

tion, a lid not ly irraetchine society,

ourg.

her "days were divided into three distinct parts. She reserved the morning exclusively to herself; but her morning began before the day. she said, "I shall never consent to this; I wish parts. She reserved the morning exclusively to herself; but her morning began before the day. At eight o'clock she had heard mass and visited the poor. She then came home, and her doors were closed till three o'clock. From three to six her drawing-room was open; it was closed from six to nine. At nine her soirée commenced, and rarely closed before midnight. The habitués of the afternoon and evening were generally different. Certain persons who passed every evening with Madame Swetchine had never encountered or made the acquaintance of others who had chosen the morning." What were the names of the persons who crowded the excelhent lady's reception-rooms, how they amused themselves, how they dressed, whether their ordinary conversation was brilliant or severe, the biographer omits to say; though the readers of personal histories are usually entertained with such particulars concerning the conspicuous personages of society whose memoirs are offered to them as worthy of attention. It is enough for the Count de Falloux to announce, without special illustrations of the significance of his words, that "Madame Swetchine lived simultaneously, and with as much simplicity as energy, the most fervent spiritual life and the most active worldly one; and worldly people should learn from her example how much more compatible than they suppose are the duties of their existence with those of fervent piety; while those who are naturally inclined to consider the life of faith as a mere barren contemplation, may see how it is possible to reconcile the most perfect domestic devotion with all the cares of friendship and all intellectual activity." It does not occur to the Count that, whilst his heroine was enjoying herself in a foreign capital amongst courtly priests and sympathetic be-lievers, she was actually neglecting some of those duties and responsibilities which devolved upon her as the owner of large estates in her native land. In England we should not speak enthusiastically of the results of religious fervour in the life of a gentlewoman who, whilst following the bent of inclination, should cease to manifest personal interest in the moral and material welfare of the poor upon her large estates. Perhaps the Emperor Nicholas may have taken this view of Madame Swetchine's case, when, in 1834, he expressed displeasure at the prolonged absence of herself and husband from Russia. "Either as a result," says Count de Falloux of the imperial wrath, "of obstinate and as yet ungratified malice against General Swetchine, or out of jealousy of the favour which allowed him and his wife to reside in France when the Emperor Nicholas had forbidden Paris to his subjects, Madame Swetchine was rudely surprised, not merely by the recall of her husband, but by a severe sentence of exile, which confined General Swetchine to any obscure part of Russia he might select, provided it was at a distance from St. Petersburg and Moscow. The order assumed the form of a sentence, and was based upon certain intangible grievances, borrowed, after a lapse of more than thirty years, from his administration under the Emperor Paul." Though it was mid-winter when the imperial command reached the Rue Saint Dominique, Madame Swetchine, like a prudent woman, started instantly for St. Petersburg, and having obtained an audience with the Emperor, gave him such assurances of her own and her husband's loyalty, that he granted them permission to remain at Paris. The lady's action in this matter may be commended for its energy, tact and success; but one can scarcely refrain from smiling at her statement of the motives which decided her to throw herself at her severations for To finally who advised. its energy, tact and success; but one can scarcely refrain from smiling at her statement of the motives which decided her to throw herself at her sovereign's feet. To friends who advised her to the sovereign's feet. To friends who advised her sovereign's feet.

to leave my heritage intact to my sister and her children; but, if there was not one of them left in the world, I could not break the last tie that binds me to my country,—forsake the pea-sants whom God has confided to my care, and strengthen in the Emperor's mind the fatal prejudice which makes him suppose that in becoming a Catholic one ceases to be a Russian." This outburst of patriotism from the lady, who spent her last nine-and-thirty years a voluntary absentee from the country of her birth, is scarcely less amusing than the declaration of her devotion to the serfs whom throughout the same period she left to the mercy of her agents. The magnificent utterance of her resolve never to "forsake the peasants whom God had confided to her care," seems to show that Madame Swetchine, good and honest creature though she was, like many other excellent women, was not incapable of deceiving herself.

NEW NOVELS.

A Lost Name. By Sheridan Le Fanu. 3 vols.

(Bentley.) EVEN wilder and more powerful than the first strange story by which Mr. Le Fanu made for himself an honourable place amongst writers of prose fiction, 'A Lost Name,' through lack of artistic construction, fails to hold the reader's fancy in the first volume; but the later parts of the tale atone for the defect of its opening chapters, and the book upon the whole is so notable a work, that we are constrained to speak of it with more than ordinary commendation, although its interest depends upon one of those mysterious murders which upon one of those mysterious murders which have drawn from us more than one strong declaration of critical disapproval. When will our superior novelists cease to give attractiveness to abominable crimes, and once more to entertain us with the incidents and characters of ordinary and wholesome life? The author of 'Uncle Silas' might do so much to raise the Uncle Silas' might do so much to raise the taste of novel-readers that we feel no less regret than surprise in seeing him pander to that morbid appetite for the horrible which would die out if writers of his calibre and influence would only refrain from giving it new stimulants. But 'A Lost Name' has qualities that command recognition, even when they are employed for a bad end. The scene of the story is laid in the old baronial mansion of the Shadwells of Raby, where Mark Shadwell—the chief personage and arch-villain of the drama dwells in retirement from the gay world, in which he squandered his fortune and lost his peace of mind long before the date of the opening of the tale. Surrounded by servants whose wages are in arrear, and hunted by creditors whose claims he cannot satisfy, the embarrassed and embittered man passes his time in the companionship of a wife whom he has ceased to love, a daughter for whom he is not altogether without natural affection, and a young woman— his wife's dependent and treacherous servitor his wife's dependent and treatherous service— for whom he entertains a feeling that no man of decency would permit himself to cherish for his wife's friend and his daughter's governess. But Mark Shadwell makes no pretence of decency or any other virtue save the physical courage which is possessed by most men of robust health and abundant energy. The world and he having for many a day parted on ill terms, he would rather justify its worst opinions

he is ripe for the commission of any crime that would gratify any one of his fierce passions or bring him new opportunities for sensual enjoy-ment; and yet it is shown with excellent art that the unrest and bitterness of his heart are less due to his discreditable circumstances and the dangerous forces of his vicious nature than to that little grain of conscience which, as in the case of another "man of sin," sours his temper and renders him loathsome in his own eyes. Besides his child whose love he prizes, though he is careless of her honour and happithough he is careless of her honour and happiness, and Agnes Marlyn for whom he is still capable of desire and jealousy, he cares for one human creature,—Carmel Sherlock, the fantastic dreamer, whom he has firmly attached to himself by kindness, which the honest, half-witted creature fully repays by his perfect fidelity. In the management of this singular being, on whom falls the odium of his patron's crime, Mr. Le Fanu exhibits unusual cleverness.

The action of the story loss its alugnishness

The action of the story loses its sluggishness when Sir Roke Wycherley—Mark's cousin, creditor, enemy—enters Raby Hall and approaches the doom which earlier portions of the narrative foreshadow with insufficient clearness. "Sir Roke Wycherley," says the writer, introducing Mark Shadwell's victim, and putting him in strong contrast against his destined destroyer, "entered smiling. He was tall; he was lean; he had an easy wig on—a wonderful deception— which, however, deceived few people; his eyes had that peculiar haggard character which I have seen in those of some profligate men, showing a great deal of white. He was a little rouged, and cautiously whitened, I think; and was there not something odd—a line of black, was it—under his eyelashes? Altogether, in that long, and when you saw it Altogether, in that long, and when you saw it near, shrivelled face, an odious pink and white effeminacy prevailed. His dress was quite unexceptionable, with an air of quiet fashion. Paradoxically, the man of pleasure looked older, and the man of cares and discontent younger, than his years." Several of the characteristic of this articulated for his well-head younger, than his years. Several of the characteristics of this antiquated fop, his well-bred self-control under strong irritation before society, and his despotic petulance to his valet when he is no longer playing the part of the amiable man of fashion, remind us of Major Pendennis, His contemptuous hatred of his unsuccessful cousin Mark, and his concealed surprise at finding Agnes Marlyn an inmate of Raby Hall, are cleverly indicated; and though his former relations with Agnes, a demoniacal lady of Becky Sharp's kind, are retained in mystery, enough of them is exhibited to throw the reader on the wrong scent when the time comes for him to track out the cause of Sir Roke's violent death under his cousin's roof. Almost to the last chapter the reader is held in uncertainty whether the baronet was killed by Mark Shadwell in a fit of rage, or by Agnes in the pursuit of vengeance on a man towards whom she clearly entertains a violent antagonism, or by the crazy Carmel Sherlock, to whom general suspicion points as the perpetrator of the crime; and until this mystery is solved, no reader who has been drawn into the fascinating perplexities and doubts of the puzzle is likely to lay aside the book, which is most absorbing where its actors and incidents are most repulsive. And in saying this for the tale, we bear witness that its main purpose is completely accomplished. But a novelist of Mr. Le Fanu's ability should write for higher ends than those of sensational art.

and of a

neg

heir

ahe

Fir

WI

end

Gra

few

Inq

littl

min

tow

rati

secu

mea

wer

earl

sehe

com

from

ther

actu

was

asce

a h

are

The

can

of a

atte

tells

nun

inco

hea

all a

old,

an

chil

year

the

dese

of p

chil

pare

thei

But

nsa

hom

ther

of c

adva

on t

mat

T

its author would justify a statement that the way is either new or high, or altogether Like the story recently put upon the stage of the Olympic Theatre, it describes the doings of a numerous herd of black sheep, dissipated noblemen, gamblers, blacklegs, racing-men, rascals; and its interest depends less on delineations of character than on highly sensational incidents. The most prominent actor of the drama is a well-descended and highly-accomplished murderer, who, having in boyhood commenced his homicidal career with an unsuccessful attempt on the life of his own brother, opens the action of the story in the first chapter by poisoning his familiar friend, Harvey Gore, in a Brighton lodging-house. The motive which induced Gilbert Lloyd, alias Geoffrey Challoner, thus to put an end to his friend's life is not revealed, unless we are to infer that the murder was perpetrated for the sake of the small sum of money which the criminal divided between himself and his beautiful young wife within a few hours of his victim's death; but the crime achieves its purpose by rendering the first chapter highly exciting, and giving Gertrude Lloyd good ground for separating herself in the second chapter from her abominable husband. Thus severed at the opening of the tale, the husband and wife pursue their different ways to social notoriety-the former making his game as a professional turfite and confidential adviser to a weak young nobleman, whilst the latter achieves distinction as an operatic singer and special favourite of a lion-hunting marchioness. Known to her many admirers by the name of Grace Lambert, the adventuress preserves a large measure of womanly goodness under circumstances very unfavourable to moral health, and in those circles of high fashion to which she wins her way, falls in love with her husband's brother, who, conceiving an equally strong affection for her, implores her to become his wife and the sharer of his ample fortune. In these same circles she also encounters her husband, whose attempts to re-assert his marital authority over her she frustrates by a threat to denounce him to the world as Harvey Gore's destroyer. The story, it should be observed, is so arranged that the brothers, though continually meeting, do not recognize each other; and Grace Lambert is unaware that her beloved suitor, Miles Challoner, is her husband's brother. That this position of the three chief persons is agreeable or probable, we cannot say; but that it affords admirable opportunities for sensational art no reader needs to be assured; and of these opportunities Mr. Yates avails himself with considerable skill. The battle between Gertrude alias Grace and Lloyd alias Challoner is managed with cleverness throughout the complications of the extremely artificial but, upon the whole, well-written story; and the lady holds the reader's respect by the firmness with which she refuses from conscientious considerations to marry Miles Challoner. When, however, the murderer, towards the close of the third volume, kills himself with strychnine, and liberates her from a hateful tie, she takes a course which, though palliated by many circumstances, is more open to moral censure than Mr. Yates seems to think. Before the curtain falls, Gertrude marries her husband's brother; but in order that their union may not grievously offend English notions, she and Miles withdraw from England, and settle themselves in a land where marriage with a deceased husband's brother is permissible.

Of the crowd of subordinate actors, and the other devices of the story, we will say nothing calculated to lessen the general interest in the new work; but we are only doing Mr. Yates a

service when we suggest that he should take the earliest occasion to relieve his pages of several indications of haste or insufficient knowledge. The vegetable alkaloid with which Gilbert Lloyd alias Geoffrey Challoner terminated his atrocious existence, is not a fluid that he could have drained from a bottle in the manner described in these words:—"He then leisurely undressed himself, turned the bedclothes back, and rumpled the bed to give it the appearance of having been slept in; then he extinguished the light, took the phial of strychnine in his hand, lifted it to his mouth, drained it, and with one convulsive spring managed to throw himself on his bed."

Grace's Fortune. 3 vols. (Strahan & Co.)
In 'Grace's Fortune' we see marks of promise,
and may fairly expect that the author will do better things. It is evidently a first attempt, and the work of a young writer. The ideas of life and of human nature are crude and require experience and a wider intercourse with society to correct; but the author has an idea of drawing characters and of making their actions and conversations in accordance. It shows ingenuity to have made three volumes of a very readable story out of such slight materials; but we entreat the author to recollect that an action cannot be made heroic however painful, and self-denying it may be, unless there is some adequate end to be obtained-something both good and useful. Grace Wedderburn, the heroine, is engaged to marry an excellent young man, whom she loves with all her heart, and who is honestly attached to her. He had sought her when, to the best of his knowledge, she was penniless, and he had gone through disagreeable scenes with his own father and mother on her account. It afterwards appears that by the will of an eccentric godfather, Grace, when she is twenty-one, is to inherit a fortune of thirty thousand pounds; but it has been ordained that it should be kept secret until Grace should be of age. Of course, the pleasant announcement of the will makes the path of the two lovers plain and easy. There is no more opposition, and no reason why things should not go smoothly. The father of Grace, Sir Ralph Wedderburn, has a ward, an heiress, Cecilia by name, and Cecilia is sought in marriage by a very good young man, Edward Arnold, a clergyman. Her guardian refuses his consent, is angry and unreasonable. Miss Cecilia falls ill, and is obstinate. Sir Ralph, the guardian, falls ill likewise, and is in great trouble of mind, and there are many complications. At last Grace learns the secret that weighs so heavily on her father, and which secret is the motive of his opposition to his ward's marriage. He has used her fortune for mining speculations at the instigation of an adventurer who has gone off to Australia, and left Sir Ralph to face the losses. Grace no sooner learns this than she insists on making over her own fortune to Cecilia secretly, so that her father's breach of trust may not be discovered. Being in a novel, the transaction is carried out. Cecilia receives her fortune, marries her lover, and is made happy. But Grace, with the amiable wrongheadedness which characterizes heroines, breaks off her engagement with her cousin, refuses all explanation,-which was behaving unworthily to a man who was to have been her husband,-a doing of evil that good might come,—and without any feel-ing for the pain she was inflicting, or giving him any choice in the matter, she allows him to depart for India on the outbreak of the Mutiny, believing her to be unfaithful, and with the torments of jealousy added to his other sufferings; for as Arnold Harrington, the lawyer who has had to manage the transfer of the money, is

deeply in love with Grace, this unexplained intimacy and the confidential terms between them give the poor discarded lover good grounds for fancying he has a rival. Of course, Grace is very unhappy; but her sacrifice and her suffering are set up as her crowning marks of heroism. Young authors are prone to make their heroines throw over the man they have promised to marry, if any emergency arises which involves a secret, or some fancied obligation towards a third party, without any reference to their obligation of faithfulness and truth to the man who is to be their husband. Grace keeps her secret, and allows her betrothed husband to think her changed and fickle. Her father shortly afterwards dies; but Grace still keeps her secret, in order to shield, as she says, her father's good name. It is quite false morality to set up as an object of praise and imitation a person who presumptuously tries to carry the burden of a sin committed by another, in order to allow that person the credit of a good name, which he or she has justly forfeited. It is acting a lie to all intents and purposes; and the mixing up of irrelevant duties, of voluntary engagements with plain obligations, does more mischief when muddled together than straightforward wrongdoing with no pretence about it.

The author of 'Grace's Fortune' winds up her story pleasantly; but in her next we hope she will endow her heroine with a little more common sense, and that she will consider that a man she has promised to marry has some right to be consulted before she makes the sacrifice of his happiness as well as of her own.

Captain Balfour: a Novel. By Caroline Agnes

Drayton. 2 vols. (Newby.) THE first question that will strike a reader will be, why such a novel as this was ever written? the next will be, why it should ever have been published? and the wonder will grow until he asks himself why he should be trying to read it, not being thereto compelled by any duty? To call the story of 'Captain Balfour' nonsense, would be complimentary. There is a great deal of nonsense written that is both readable and amusing; but 'Captain Balfour,' by Miss Caroline Agnes Drayton, is rubbish,-in the weakest and worst style of the old-fashioned sentimental Minerva Press novels. It contains no promise that the author will ever do anything better, whilst the performance of the present novel could not very well be worse. It contains nothing immoral save the mark! It contains nothing but foolishness,—and of that it is quite full. Charles, a young officer, makes love to Catherine Dermot, a country curate's daughter, in all her "angel-minded simplicity." Catherine has "reassured him more by her manner than her words of her unutterable love." He "draws her affectionately towards him and kisses her." Alas! in a few chapters further we find "Charles" introduced to a beautiful heiress, who takes him to a flower show, and Charles is flattered by her smiles, and, impressed "with the eager look of several who passed, to receive a bow from Fanny," and "when more favoured acquaintance advanced to shake hands with that evident respect and reverence which a vast fortune usually commands," we are sorry to say Charles was such a snob as to think contemptuously of the "country parson and his family"; and that "Catherine Dermot sank miserably in his estimation." "Nothing," adds the author sententiously, "will sooner make a revolution in a young man's heart than visiting such scenes as these. He is, however, brought back to a better frame of mind by seeing "a lady apparently lifeless" carried into the house where

ained

ween

good

urse.

and

narks make have

rises bliga-

rence

th to Grace othed

Her

still

l. as

quite

raise

ously

com-

that

he or

up of

with

when

ls up

hope

more

that

some

own.

gnes

r will

tten?

been

til he

read

luty?

ense.

great

Miss

a the

ioned

tains

any-

orse.

nd of

fficer,

intry

nded

more

un-

ately

a few luced

ower

niles.

veral and

ed to

and

com-

such

the

that

esti-

nten-

in a

to a ap-

he is that same evening flirting with the heiress, and "Charles could scarcely suppress a shriek of anguish as he recognized his affianced and neglected bride." There is a second volume for those who like to read it, in which the heiress Miss Vivian continues to be the rock shead.

First Annual Report of the Birmingham Education Society. (Hamilton, Adams & Co.) What is done for Birmingham by the vast endowments of King Edward the Sixth's Grammar School appeared in our columns a few weeks ago, when the Report of the Schools Inquiry Commission was considered. In the little pamphlet now before us we have the record of work done on a much humbler scale, but likely to be more widely useful. The Birmingham Education Society was founded a year ago, and the first object was to collect information as to the state of education in the town and its immediate neighbourhood. It proposed further to pay the school fees of such children as were deprived of instruction through the poverty of their parents, to obtain local rating powers for educational purposes, and to secure educational provisions in any legislative secure educational provisions in any legislative measures for the regulation of labour. These were among its chief objects. It is almost too early to speak of the extent to which they have been realized. There are, however, eighty schools in Birmingham to which children have been sent by the Society. The number of free school orders issued in ten months was 4,356, of which about a quarter were not used, and about 400l. has been spent on school fees. Much more might be done if money was forthcoming. But at present the Society's income from annual subscriptions is only 520l., and there are many items of expense beyond the actual payment for poor children.

The balance-sheet shows that more than 2001. was spent in canvassing the town. In order to ascertain the educational condition of the people a house-to-house visitation was made. "There are 1,027 streets in the borough. Of these 273 are of a class that does not require visiting. The remaining 754 streets have been thoroughly canvassed, and the results of this canvass are canvassed, and the results of this canvass are of a most interesting character." We shall attempt to reproduce them briefly. The Report tells us that in 300 families, containing a total number of 1,842 persons, with an average income, after deducting rent, of 1s. 14d. per head per week, there were 1,322 children of all ages; of these 410 were under three years old and thirtyone of the whole number were old, and thirty-one of the whole number were at school. Another batch of 300 families, with an average income, after deducting rent, of 1s. 10\ddlard. per head per week, comprised 1,400 children of all ages, 282 being under three years old. Of these children 240 were at school. Another batch of 300 contained eighty families, the head of which was either a widow or a wife deserted by her husband. The total number of persons was 494; the average income, after deducting rent, 103d. per head per week; the total number of children of all ages 414, of children under three sixty-four, of children at school four. The Society found that the parents who used the free school orders sent their children to school with great regularity. But there was a class of parents which made no

use of the orders:—
"Allowing for those gone to work and kept at home through illness, or to assist in house work, there is reason to fear that a large number, both of children and parents, are indifferent to the advantages offered them. The society, by paying the full amount of the school fees and not calling on the parent to pay any part, has fully tested this

actual experiment—seems to be that the poor are divided on the matter of education into two classes:—one class prevented by poverty from sending their children to school—these are making good use of the society's free school orders, and are sending their children with satisfactory regularity; the other class care nothing about education, and will take no pains to send their children to school, though the fees are paid for them. Your committee, without affirming the principle of compulsion, are, therefore, forced from these facts to conclude that this class of children can only be brought under instruction by a compulsory law; and that, in the absence of compulsion, they will grow up in ignorance and vice through the apathy resulting, in a great part, from the ignorance of the parents themselves."

From the statistical tables we learn that the Society visited 45,056 children between the ages of three and fifteen. Of these 23,052 were boys and 22,004 girls. Of the boys 17,076 had been at school and 5,976 had not been, though 1,324 were still too young. In the whole number 7,096 could read and write, 2,934 could read only, and 13,022 could neither read nor read only, and 13,022 could neither read nor write. Among the girls 15,921 had been at school and 6,083 had not been there, 1,408 being still too young. 6,284 could read and write; 2,548 could read only, and 13,172 could do neither. The existing schools in Birmingham have vacancies for 10,743, including large girls and infants. Such is the state of boys, girls and infants. Such is the state of school attendance, and such its general results. The Society further held an examination of the state of young persons between the ages of thirteen and twenty-one employed in the various factories. Twenty-six manufactories were visited, and 908 persons, 529 male and 379 female, examined. The result was to ascertain that "in reading and writing nearly half of the whole number examined do nothing, or next to nothing, and only one-third (i.e. 36 per cent.) do at all well. In arithmetic and general knowledge more than three-fourths fail, or nearly so, and only one in twenty shows anything like a satisfactory degree of attainment. Nearly 30 per cent. do not write at all; about twenty per cent. just manage to sign their name." We hope these facts will be duly weighed by the people of Birmingham. They will find it cheaper in the end to subscribe to the Education Society than to build Assize Courts and to fill the "gaol of this borough."

Lady Bountiful's Legacy to her Family and Friends, calculated to Increase the Comforts of House and Home. Edited by John Timbs. (Griffith & Farran.)

Most people have made acquaintance with old Lady Bountiful in 'The Beaux' Stratagem.' Simple, and easily imposed upon by that rogue Archer, or by anybody who would take her physic, she was the type of a class of good women who are not extinct, though their ministrations have been modified. Infirmaries and dispensaries have superseded the home-made remedies of the "still-room" in the "great house," but the instinct of women to nurse, doctor, and cook for everybody who will consent to be passive in their hands, is not to be quenched or discouraged by change of circumstances; it is their "vocation," and the woman who feels no impulse to prescribe a remedy for every ailment that comes in her way, from a toothache upwards, is wanting in one of the attributes of her sex! The remedies in the hands of modern Lady Bountifuls are much less hazardous than in the days of calomel and colocynth. The patients may feel like Miss Biddy Fudge, that they

the full amount of the school fees and not calling on the parent to pay any part, has fully tested this matter, and the general conclusion—the result of Lady Bountiful who has left the "legacy" be-

fore us to the world has done a good deed, and Mr. Timbs has done another in becoming her editor. It is very well got up, and is full of curious information and scraps of knowledge from the commonplace books, family receiptfrom the commonplace books, family receipt-books, cuttings out of old newspapers, and ex-tracts carefully made at various times by the Lady Bountifuls of many generations. The por-traits of Lady Bountiful may be seen in all old families: sometimes in close-fitting cap and prim black dress with a chatelaine of keys at her side; and sometimes,—but that would be as she was in her young days,—with "robes loosely flowing, hair as free," caressing a lamb or admiring a rose; or even sometimes, like one of Farmer Flamborough's daughters, with an orange in her hand. All who were good for anything amongst those old female portraits grew up to be a Lady Bountiful in her own fashion. This Legacy contains, as the title-page promises, "practical instructions and duties, counsels and experiences, anecdotes, hints, and recipes in housekeeping and domestic management." Such a display of promises of household wisdom takes away one's breath; and when we think of the number of charming women who may have con-tributed to this collection, the book becomes tributed to this collection, the book becomes straightway a golden legend in our hands! Lady Teazle, we know, kept a commonplace book, and she may have copied some of these "practical instructions" in the intervals of "drawing patterns for ruffles," and "combing Aunt Deborah's lap-dog," before she became that jewel of a fine lady, and the torment of poor Sir Patter. Panels prehave were out some of these Peter. Pamela, perhaps, wrote out some of these recipes whilst Mr. B. was out hunting, and before she had been received by the neighbourhood. Poor Clarissa Harlowe, without doubt, had her book of useful extracts for family use, about pickling and preserving, with notes about the hangings in the cedar parlour; even that self-complacent Harriet Byron would have a commonplace book of useful hints on family management, whilst she was under dear "Aunt Selby's" care, before she became a heroine, and before she began to write all those letters. Those remarkable ladies of Great Britain whose lives and stories are written by the author of 'John Buncle,' all kept their commonplace books, in which family receipts were entered side by side with their extracts of controversial theology. This book, of which Mr. Timbs has collected and edited the contents from many quarters, is full of curious information on all sorts of subjects, interspersed with remarks of his own, which all the Lady Bountifuls would, no doubt, indorse if they were alive to read them. The chapter which gives an account of the progress of cookery and housewifery contains some curious details, and leaves one thankful that our lot was not cast in the olden times, when an Earl of Northumberland had on ordinary days on his table to breakfast "two pieces of salt fish, six red herrings, and four white ones; and on flesh days, half a chine of beef or mutton boiled," with a quart of beer or wine by way of drink. From Midsummer to Michaelmas was the only part of the year when fresh meat was provided even in noble houses. Of course at grand state banquets there were many curiosities of cookery, but not only the ordinary artisans of the present day, but even the inhabitants of the workhouses live better; indeed, they would complain bitterly of what was considered, in 1512, sumptuous fare for an Earl. What would be said in the lowest kitchen in these days to a tablecloth washed no oftener than once a month! The progress in housekeeping has not been so much in the luxury of the rich as in the com-fort of the million. The chapters in the book on

made wines and the receipts for making pleasant drinks might find favour with a teetot and are not the less attractive for that. There are directions about dinners which are goodwe might almost say humane; for the victims to tough cold meat and ill-dressed hot joints are many, alas! Also there is a chapter on the "Choice of Food," which will be useful to the inexperienced, and there is a chapter on "Cookery for the Poor," which is so appetizing that we could wish we were amongst the poor persons for whom some of the good things were destined. With all the books written for their instruction in housewifery and cookery, if women do not make their homes happy, they deserve to have penal laws enacted for their special benefit.

The Nooks and By-Ways of Italy: Wanderings in Search of its Ancient Remains and Modern Superstitions. By C. T. Ramage, LL.D. (Liver-

pool, Howell.)

THE charge of hasty publication cannot assuredly be brought against Dr. Ramage; for, when we state that the letters which form the subject of this volume were written after his return from the Continent in 1828, and that Sir William Gell, long gathered to his fathers, was his companion in Italy on some excur-sions, it will be seen that the letters in question are very antiquated. But, as Dr. Ramage deals almost entirely with the antiquities of Italy, he is perhaps of opinion that reserving for publication until the present time what he wrote forty years ago would be in keeping with the subject of his letters.

Under these circumstances, it would perhaps be too much to expect freshness in Dr. Ramage's pages; for, though they deal principally with archæological subjects, these, in the hands of a master, like the proverbial "dry bones," may be made to live again. The bloom of Dr. Ramage's letters, if they ever possessed any, is gone, but many interesting details have been preserved, applying principally to localities rarely visited by even the most enter-prising travellers in Italy. The speciality, indeed, of Dr. Ramage's book is, that, although he saw all that tourists usually visit in that peninsula, he describes only its by-ways in the southern portion. Possessing, as he informs us, a thorough knowledge of the Italian language, he mixed freely with the peasants, and, generally on foot, visited the sites of all the ancient cities along the coast of Magna Græcia, from Locri to Tarentum; traversed the plains of the celebrated Cannæ, respecting the locality of which battle he advances a new theory; walked through the Caudine forks; traversed the wild lands of Samnium; visited Lake Cutilize, with its floating islands, in the company of Sir W.
Gell; and, in short, saw apparently all that
was worth seeing off the beaten track of travellers. Thus Dr. Ramage's book, to those who desire information on many localities still for the most part unvisited by tourists and unchronicled by Murray, will be valuable; while the stay-at-home antiquary will find several descriptions of classical sites which will interest him. Nor is Dr. Ramage always severely dull: witness the following account of Lecce, almost entirely unknown to travellers in Italy:

"On leaving Otranto, the road passes over an uncultivated waste, with nothing on it but a kind of holm oak, on which grows a scarlet berry, and from which they strip the leaves in winter to feed their cattle. Close to and communicating with the sea was a large lake called Alimeni, which is said to abound with excellent fish and eels, some of which I had enjoyed at breakfast. In the vicinity of Lecce, I passed several respectable people who were picking up something on the side of the road,

and dropping it into baskets. I inquired what they were doing, and found that they were collecting a particular kind of snail to make soup, which they consider a great delicacy. I have witnessed the operation of boiling them, but I have never yet mustered courage to taste what appeared to me an abominable dish. I found Lecce a large town, fortified by walls in rather a ruinous state, and ditches being defended by a castle or citadel. It is well built, having wide and regular streets very uncommon in this part of the world, and many rather handsome buildings. Lecce is believed to be the site of the ancient Lupize or Sybaris, and is known to classical scholars as the spot where Augustus resided for some days after his return to Italy, on hearing of the murder of Julius Cæsar on the Ides of March, not venturing to advance to Brundusium till he received fresh information from Rome. No ancient remains are now visible, nor, indeed, is there anything to interest a stranger except the church of Santa Croce. The cathedral has a wooden roof richly carved and gilt. In the public square is an antique column, said to have been brought from Brundusium, and on the summit is Saint Oronzio, the patron saint of Lecce. Verrio, a native of Lecce. has adorned many of the churches with his paint ings. One of the gates of Lecce is called Porta di Rugge, and this was to me the most interesting point connected with Lecce. As it led the way to the ancient Rhudiæ, the birthplace of the cele-brated poet Ennius, I could not be in this vicinity without making a pilgrimage to the poet's birth place. Having obtained a guide, I was led a mile from the town to a spot covered with olive-trees, called Rugge. There are no ruins, but an inscription was found here speaking of Municipes Rudini, and we are led therefore to believe that we have here the native village of Ennius, though Ovid is mistaken in speaking of mountains, as there is nothing of the kind in this vicinity. Sepulchres have been discovered here, containing bronze vases and other objects of antiquity ; and I could not but look with interest on the spot where the Roman poet may have seen the light of day, B.C. 239, from whom Virgil is believed to have borrowed many of his most beautiful thoughts."

In these days, when the highways of Europe are frequented by cosmopolitan tourists, it is refreshing to turn aside to comparatively untrodden ground; and personal experience enables us to indorse Dr. Ramage's assurance that Italy, and above all Southern Italy, teems with localities of great historical interest which few modern tourists have visited, and fewer

still described.

#### OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

Pelicotetics; or, the Science of Quantity: an Elementary Treatise on Algebra and its Groundwork By Archibald Sandeman, M.A. Arithmetic.

(Bell & Daldy.)
WE have two objections to the first title: we cannot call the book science, and  $\pi \eta \lambda \iota \kappa o \tau \eta c$  is not quantity. Eutocius, the commentator on Archimedes, says it is quantuplicity. When we say cannot call the book science, we mean that, if Mr. Sandeman be right, we are unworthy to use the word; if he be wrong, we cannot apply it to his writing. For he is one of those reformers who are everything or nothing. He opens by saying that his book "seeks to make Arithmetic and Algebra a science"; and he ends his Preface thus: "Small need then to say as a wind up that arithmetic and algebra in their wonted setting forth cannot but be educationally bad and mischievous scientifically misleading bewildering unhelping balking stunning deadening and killing and philosophically worthless." Here is a siserary to

Break our bands of sleep asunder And rouse us like a rattling peal of thunder!

We should like to cut the author's soul into many little bits, and infuse one morsel into the soul of every compositor in England: for he is almost always too fond of commas, and Mr. Sandeman cannot abide them. As in the following, which we quote as a specimen of clearness: "Let it now be sought to generalize to the utmost the whole

symbolic language and all the operations laws theorems and methods of Arithmetic according to THE SYMBOLIZATION EXTENSION PRINCIPLE That while always abiding unswervingly by whatever meanings are up to any time given to symbols all further meanings to be given are to spring up as straight as may be from, and to be bound by as close ties as may be to, those meanings and to this end that all operations of which the symbols are alike are to be named alike and are as much as may be to fulfil laws of operational equivalence of which the symbolic statements are alike." mathematical readers will now have a guess of the matter. Mr. Sandeman thinks, and believes, that others will understand him because he cannot understand them. Any one who wishes to see a good specimen should look at the proof (p. 177) that the side and diagonal of a square are incommensurable. The work is not readable, except to those whose interest lies in knowing the mind of the author. The practical plan, when a person has a great reform job in hand, is not to draw up and publish the Reform Bill, but to assail the existing law in an intelligible manner. Who will read 450 large octavo pages of elements on the chance of finding out that a writer whose very first paragraph shows him to be wordy and obscure is destined to prove existing algebra to be "mis-chievous scientifically misleading..."? Here it is:
"If any thing and any other thing be put together, and to the group thus made another thing be put. and to the new group of things then made another thing be put, and so on, other groups being made successively in the same way by putting to each group made another thing to make the next follow-ing group; and if the things that make up the several groups be viewed only as distinct individual members of the group, leaving utterly unheeded what the things are, how they are arranged in the groups, and all else: still the groups differ from one another, and from the things that make them up, as to what is called the NUMBER of things in each of them. Accordingly groups so viewed are spoken of as DIFFERENT NUMBERS OF THINGS OF as DIFFERENT NUMBERS simply. ABITHMETIC is the science of Number." The author of this paragraph is worth studying.

The Founders of Christianity; or, Discourses upon the Origin of the Christian Religion. By the Rev.

James Cranbrook. (Trübner & Co.) This is a negative book. The author, who is apparently a thoughtful, inquiring man, takes an unfavourable view of the founders of Christianity, and occupies a theistic position. We doubt if the difficult subjects he discusses can be popularized, or if it be wise to popularize such sentiments as the author enunciates. At all events, he should have supported them all along by tangible proofs, even though the bulk of his book had been greatly increased. The discourses or lectures are one sided, pushing things to excess. Few will in-dorse their naked statements, such as "The facts of the Fourth Gospel are purely mythological or fictitious, and it is to be regarded as a pure work of fiction." The volume may, perhaps, excite work of fiction." The volume may, perhaps, excite attention, and lead some to study the New Testament who have hitherto taken their opinions on trust; but it may do harm to those already disposed to welcome everything that tends to disparage Christianity. It contains nothing new; nor do we suppose that the author has read much beyond Strauss and some writers of the Tübingen school. As far as his book shows, he is more a thinker than a scholar,—one who has recently got loose from the wholesome restraints of belief in a divine revelation, and therefore exaggerates whatever defects he supposes to exist in Christianity. Hence he goes beyond the mark in finding in Judaism some of the best sentiments enunciated by Christ in the Gospels.

Class-Book of Modern Science. (Simpkin, Marshall & Co.)

WITHOUT pledging ourselves to entire approval, especially in little matters of philosophy,—as that we cannot conceive of anything made known by our senses without impenetrability, -we decidedly recommend this book. It is in question and answer, and would be a powerful instrument in the hands

of a go tions of well be bulk. better a A Trea M.A. In our elemente velocitie things the ver of that ingly, i ometa wish to study M The Soy THIS tr to have precede Mr. Gr objects what is answere said, in boy wit French give hin would p

Nº 21

Half-H Guide of An Mr. Pr structio structur the beg tion of help hin Telescop are nov were for use of t perhaps likely to ments c

think th

novels,

modern

are two

novelist

wishes

daughte

about F

them.

pieces w is an ol ment. What is holes ar but the of air w or lengt

Remark J. T. Col. Sm deserve ten rup

great d We sind right m of com desirabl

Father . inclu By J THE au

laws

ng to That

tever

ls all

up as

and mbols

much

lence Our of the

that

177)

e in-

xcept

mind

draw

il the

o will n the

very

scure

mis. t is: ther,

put,

made each llow-

indi-

y unnged nake

nings

d are

or as the raph

Rev.

o is

s an

nity,

the

zed,

8 88 ould

oofs,

atly

inl or

oure

cite

sta-

on

age ond

rine

ver

nce

rist

hall

val. hat

our

of a good teacher, who could make slight correc-tions of phrase, and add a little of what could not well be given without augmentation of plan and bulk. Unscientific adults will not find anything better adapted to their wants: what there is comes out clear enough, and there is not too much of it.

Treatise on Elementary Statics. By J. H. Smith, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.)

In our day, when a treatise on mechanics is called dementary, the odds are that we are in for virtual velocities, triple integrals, and potentials: no such things here. The book is elementary statics, with the very lowest mathematical force: it reminds us of that good old book, Wood's Mechanics. Accordingly, it is a real beginner's book; and if there should be any one who has about half an ounce of geometry and five grains of trigonometry, and would wish to make them give him a modicum of sound knowledge in statics, he cannot do better than study Mr. Smith's 86 pages of large print.

The Sophistes of Plato, a Dialogue on True and False Teaching. By R.W. Mackay, M.A. (Williams & Norgate.)
This translation of the Sophistes, which it is well

to have separate from the other works of Plato, is preceded by a controversial introduction, in which Mr. Grote, Mr. John Mill, and Mr. Lowe are the objects of remark. We recommend to our reader what is said about the first two: Mr. Lowe is easily answered. He seems to speak that his hearers may wonder. In January last he is reported to have said, in public, about education—"Don't cram a boy with stupid books; give him the most amusing French novel that can be found; a story that will give him some little insight into life, not an insipid moralist." We can hardly suppose that Mr. Lowe would prefer a sapid immoralist; and we prefer to think that he really knows nothing about French novels, particularly the "most amusing" among them. As to "insight into life,"—the part of a modern French life which novelists select,—there are two insights, attractive and repulsive. The novelists give the first; an English gentleman, who wishes his sons to be fit companions for his daughters, must mean the second; from which again we conclude that Mr. Lowe knows nothing about French novels.

Half-Hours with the Telescope; being a Popular Guide to the Use of the Telescope as a Means of Amusement and Instruction. By Richard A. Proctor, B.A. (Hardwicke.)

Mr. Proctor has a good name in astronomical instruction. He here gives us an introduction on the structure of the telescope, which will add much to the beginner's outfit. This is followed by a selec-tion of phenomena, the descriptions of which will help him in his first attempts to use the instrument. Telescopes of moderate power and good definition are now very common compared with what they were forty years ago; and persons disposed to make use of them have increased in number, though not perhaps in the same proportion. Mr. Proctor is likely to do something towards making the instruments complete: we mean towards fitting the eyepieces with eyes. For an astronomical instrument is an observer aided by certain means of measurement. No mistake is more common than omission of the real thing and description by accessories. What is a flute? Is it a wooden tube with certain holes and keys? These are necessary, no doubt: but the flute, the sounding instrument, is the column of simplicity in surfaced by the wood are hostered. of air which is confined by the wood, and shortened or lengthened by use of the holes and keys.

Remarks on a Gold Currency for India. By Col. J. T. Smith. (Layton.)

Col. Smith, whose arguments are clearly put and deserve attention, strongly objects to the coin of tes rupes which has been proposed, and sees no great difficulty in the adoption of the sovereign. We sincerely hope he may be right, and that the right may succeed: for a unity of the great coin of commerce throughout all the empire is a most

'Father Fernie,' seems to have obtained some reputation as a minor poet in Scotland. He is ranked with Bethune and Nicol, Hogg, Tannahill and Motherwell, as a poet; and now, his 'Father Fernie' entitles him to respect as a good elementary teacher of Botany. Mr. Nicholson has put some half score of his poems into the volume before us, which seem mostly to be promises rather than per-formances. Poets ought to be musicians in words; and seemingly Mr. Nicholson is not a musician, for he has not yet quite mastered the science and art of versification. His deficiencies are less in the gift than in the art. Another hint may be given to him: nothing is poetical which is not true to fact or feeling, and when in his 'Birdie's Telegram' he calls the telegraphic wire "the wire that guides the fiery messenger of thought," he suggests an image altogether false. 'The Blue Bell Wud, however, is a simple, pretty poem on the inclosure of a wood by "the Leddy o'Camphill."

Since they grudge the very gowans to the children o' the poor The stopping up of ancient footpaths, the spoliation of commons, the robberies perpetrated by the lords of manors on the commonalty, are subjects likely to engage the attention of the reformed Parliament; and poems like this one are well fitted to charge public opinion with a useful indignation to charge public opinion with a useful indignation against the encroachments. The botanical lessons are given as wayside dialogues; and Father Fernie, the author, tells his pupil how he taught himself botany. A poor weaver lad saw on a book-stall a second-hand copy of 'Culpepper's Family Herbal,' with coloured engravings of the common plants of Great Britain; but the price exceeded the money in his pocket. The bookseller, however, let him carry home the volume for the money he had and a promise of the rest. This anecdote gives us an apportunity of insisting once more on what we opportunity of insisting once more on what we believe to be the only way of conquering easily, agreeably, and efficiently, the first difficulties in learning botany. Form and colour make the charm learning botany. Form and colour make the charm of plants, and form and colour are the portals of the paradise of floral marvels. Even when the pupil enjoys the advantage of having a demonstrator to show the plants and point out their peculiarities, the boy or girl learner cannot do better than draw and paint them. Two or three hundred plants common in the neighbourhood of the pupil thus acquired, the wonderful secrets of their physiology may then be studied, peculiarities of structure may be mastered, and the skill acquired which identifies plants by their Linnean or Jus-sieuian characters. Beginners who have coloured engravings, and botanists who wish to know the habitats of common flowers near Glasgow, or the Scotch names of them, may pleasurably and profitably make the acquaintance of 'Father Fernie,'

Light: a New Story of Gipsy Life, by a New Author (Warne),—Little Charlie's Life, by Himself, edited by the Rev. W. R. Clark, M.A., with a Preface by the Editor (Saunders & Otley),—Semina Rerum; or, True Words versus Good Words; and Simplior, True Words versus Good Words; and Simplicity and Godly Sincerity versus Diplomacy and Worldly Compromise, by Kenneth Macqueen (Edinburgh, Maclaren),—Morning Thoughts; or, Devout Meditations for every Day in the Year, by R. J. C. (Edinburgh, Laurie),—and a Catalogue of the Books, Manuscripts, Works of Art, Antiquities, and Relics illustrative of the Life and Works of Shakespeare and of the History of Stratford-upon-Avon, which are preserved in the Shakespeare Library and Museum in Henley Street (Printed for the Shakespeare Fund). Also the following pamphlets: Sermons, Occasional and Parochial, by the Rev. John Keble, MA. (Parker).—Remonstrant Papers John Keble, M.A. (Parker), - Remonstrant Papers on Ritualism, consisting of Reprints from the Chaton Retuation, consisting of Reprints From the Cath-ham News, together with other Papers on the same Subject, also a Speculative Prophetic Paper, by Frederick James Brown, M.D. (Chatham, Clay-ton & Foster),—Recollections of Student Life, and Thoughts on our Time: an Address to Theological of commerce throughout all the empire is a most desirable thing.

Thoughts on our Time: an Address to Theological Students, partly delivered at the Annual Meeting of Rotherham College, by the Rev. Prof. Hoppus (Jackson & Walford),—The Attraction of Jesus Christ Crucified: a Sermon preached in St. Paul's By James Nicholson. (Tweedie.)

The author of 'Willie Waugh,' 'Kilwuddie,' and Friday, 1868, by the Rev. H. P. Liddon, M.A.

(Rivingtons), -The Anti-Ritualistic Satire-Tupper's (Rivingtons), —The Anti-Ritualistic Satire—Tupper's Directorium; or, Plan of the Ritualistic Campaign, being Secret Instructions to our Anglican Clergy (Simpkin & Marshall), —Ireland, by Richard Congreve, M.A. (Truelove), —The Irish Difficulty, and its Solution by a System of Local Superintendence, by R. M. Heron, Esq., —Our Canadian Dominion, by Martin F. Tupper (Algar), —Sanitary Siftings; or, Results of Sevage Systems compared, by a Naval Officer (Spon), —On the Purification of the River Clyde: being a Letter addressed to the Naval Officer (Spon),—On the Purification of the River Clyde; being a Letter addressed to the Hon. the Lord Provost of the City of Glasgow, by Michael Scott, C.E. (Glasgow, Maclehose),—Experiences of Spiritualism; or, the Adjuration of Spirits; with a Theory on Table Rapping and other Phenomena, by a late Member of Mr. Home's Spiritual Athenœum (Pitman),—Observations on proposed Changes in the Law of Debtor and Creditor, by Clement T. Swanston, Esq. (Davis & Son),—and Co-Operation Exposed, by a Member of the Civil Service Co-operative Society (Limited); being a Letter from a Friend at Home to a Member of the Bengal Civil Service in Calcutta (Steel). the Bengal Civil Service in Calcutta (Steel).

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Bell's Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy, 8vo. 10/6 of Blake's Poetical Sketches, ed. by Shepherd, fc. 3/6 el. Bouney's Death and Life in Nations and Men, 8vo. 3/6 el. Bourdailoue's Spiritual Exercises, ed. by Shipley, 15mo. 2/6 el. Bourdailoue's Spiritual Exercises, ed. by Shipley, 15mo. 2/6 el. Brigands of the Morea, tr. by Bagdon, 7vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 el. Brigands of the Morea, tr. by Bagdon, 7vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 el. Brigands of the Morea, tr. by Bagdon, 7vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 el. Burnit's Walks in the Black Country, 18lust. cr. 8vo. 3/6 el. Cameron's Stockfeeder's Manual, cr. 8vo. 5/6 el. Compon's Hints on Homeopathy, 8vo. 7/6 el. Compon's Hints on Homeopathy, 8vo. 7/6 el. Compton's Ups and Downs in an Old Maid's Life, cr. 8vo. 6/ el. Compton's Ups and Downs in an Old Maid's Life, cr. 8vo. 6/ el. Compton's Ups and Downs in an Old Maid's Life, cr. 8vo. 6/ el. Crawley's Horse and Foot, or Pligrims to Parnassas, cr. 8vo. 3/6 el. Pielding's History of Greece, tr. by Ward, Vol. 1, 8vo. 13/6 el. Harrison's Two Months in Brittany, 19mo. 1/ 8vd. 1. Harrison's Two Months in Brittany, 19mo. 1/ 8vd. 1. Lacys in Model Cookery, People's Edition, cr. 8vo. 1/ bds. Lawny's Model Cookery, People's Edition, cr. 8vo. 1/ bds. Kingston's Commentary, Critical, &c. Vol. 1, royal 8vo. 15/ el. Jewry's Model Cookery, People's Edition, cr. 8vo. 1/ bds. Kingston's Counter Ulrich of Lindburg, 12mo. 1/ bds. La Morte d'Arthur abridged by Conybeare, cr. 8vo. 1/6 el. Lamont's Gladistor. a Tale of the Roman Empire, 12mo. 1/ swd. Lee's Femperance Bible Commentary, cr. 8vo. 6/ el. Lamont's Gladistor. Tale of the Roman Empire, 12mo. 1/ swd. Lee's Femperance Bible Commentary, cr. 8vo. 6/ el. Lamont's Gladistor. Tale of the Roman Empire, 12mo. 1/ swd. Lee's Femperance Bible Commentary, cr. 8vo. 6/ el. Mayor's Pirist Greek Reader, fc. 6/ el. More's Collision Diagram, sq. 1/6 bds. (1/2) el. Mayor's Pirist Greek Reader, fc. 6/ el. More's Collision Diagram, sq. 1/6 bds. (1/2) el. Harris Collision Diagram, sq. 1/6 bds. (1/2) e

#### THE NAME "JEHOVAH."

May 4, 1868.

WILL you allow me to say a few words to your clerical friend on the subject of the pronunciation of the Divine name Jehovah? I will first quote from my Preface to the translation of Ewald's 'History of Israel':—"The Divine name, usually written Jehovah, is by Ewald written Jahve, and we have adopted this form. The case is a peculiar and difficult one. Jehovah is so manifestly and and difficult one. Jehovah is so manifestly and demonstrably wrong, and is a monument of such gross ignorance, that I feel the greatest repugnance in ever writing it myself, and could not for shame allow it to appear in a book of Ewald's, whose ear would be offended by it as a musician's by a note out of tune. If I had to print the book again, I should probably adopt the abbreviation JHVH, which extends the property the Hebrew wwwlless spelling, and actly represents the Hebrew vowelless spelling, and indicates the uncertainty that exists as to the vowels indicates the uncertainty that exists as to the vowels to be inserted; this, with a note to the reader apprising him that it is a mere abbreviation, and that the pronunciation formerly adopted was Jehovah, but that the most probably correct is Jahveh... would be the most probably correct in Janes, would be the most satisfactory course, prejudging nothing that is doubtful, and leaving freedom to readers on a point which might touch their religious feelings." This surely fully exonerates me from the charge of taking "a very great liberty—to say no more." It never occurred to me to think so meanly of my readers as to give them permission in so many words to do what I have neither the power

nor the desire to prevent-to read the word in their

old way.

But I was not printing a manual of devotion, but editing a history—a history, in part, of this very name and all the events connected with it; and I feel entitled, and even in duty bound, to give historical truth as I find it. Surely this is one

of the primary duties of the historian?

I gave a note of four pages, exhibiting the essential points of the argument. If these arguments were sound, surely I committed no great liberty in acting upon them? If not, let me have the benefit of counter-argument. To your Correspondent's first two pleas, I need not reply; but on his third, "that it (the pronunciation Jehovah) has a history going a long way back," let me quote from my own note,—"It will probably surprise those to whom this subject is new, to learn that the word Jehovah was probably first so written in Roman characters, and the corresponding pronunciation suggested, though hardly sanctioned ['Sed sic omnino debet et scribi et pronunciari (si tamen pronunciandum est)'] by Petrus Columna Galatinus, in his 'Opus de Arcanis Catholicæ Veritatis,' in 1516 A.D.

Let me add, that the question is neither raised nor solved by me (as an expression of yours might seem to imply), but has a wonderful consensus of opinion from all who have examined it. I have myself referred to as old a lexicographer as Gussetius, 1743; and little more can be said on the point after the long and masterly article of Gesenius in his 'Thesaurus,' 1829.

Whether, and when, the form Jahveh can be admitted into English Bibles and service-books, is a totally distinct question. On this I may leave my clerical friends (I cannot say brethren, being myself a layman) to advise us; but I must claim for historians like Ewald, and even for myself as his mouthpiece, to write history as history, and not as mere Bible lessons. RUSSELL MARTINEAU.

#### THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

3, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1868 To the query, twice repeated, in last week's thenœum, "What has become of the Philological Athenœum, "What has become or the I miles Society?" I answer—I. That the Philological Society is where the Athenœum twice last year, and with some detail, announced that the Society had moved to. 2. That the Society's Dictionary was last October in the condition in which the Athenæum, abstracting the circular letter of the editor of the Dictionary, announced in October or Novem-3. That the Dictionary has made ber that it was. such progress since as may be fairly expected in a work of its magnitude, carried on by volunteer aid. 4. That when some more of the many important questions yet remaining unsettled in the domain of English Philology are settled, -as that of our early pronunciation, now under discussion by Mr. Alexander J. Ellis before the Society,—as that of the formation of our cases, shortly to be illustrated by most important and entirely new matter in Mr. Richard Morris's 'Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the Thirteenth Century,' for the Early English Text Society, &c., -when the Society's two dozen sub-editors and its editor have finished their work on the material accumulated, - then that work will be ready. 5. That when the work is ready, its first Part will be printed and appear. 6. That it is not possible yet to fix a date for that appearance. 7. That the sub-editors of P and C desire to hand over part of their work to fresh helpers. Lastly, I must say that the question, "What has become of the Philological Society ?" is somewhat needless (to say the least of in a journal which regularly announces that Society's meetings, and occasionally contains long notices and letters about questions which arise out of those meetings, besides reviewing its Trans-FREDK. J. FURNIVALL.

#### OLD WINES.

Salisbury, April 25, 1868.
"Rich Aristippus" (né "Palermo") seems to be getting smothered by a crowd of commentators in their search for truth about sack; but a friend in writing to me says, "Aristippus is to be found

in the first edition of Capt, Francis Grose's 'Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue'-'Aristippus, a diet-drink or decoction of sarsaparilla, china [sic], &c., sold at certain coffee-houses, and drunk as tea.' Unless my memory deceives me, a similar drink, but made with sassafras instead of sarsaparilla, was sold when I was a boy under the name of Saloop." My father also remembers tasting some, between sixty and seventy years ago, at a place in Fleet Street called the Saloopian (not Salopian) Coffee-House. This mention of the name by Grose is curious, and may prove to be a link of a lost chain; but the sarsaparilla Aristippus must have been only a very distant relation, if any, to Randolph's Aristippus, and I am afraid Grose had no personal knowledge of it. A decoction of sarsaparilla as a cooling drink (not merely as a medicine) is commonly sold in America, as cider is with us. Is there any tradition there of the name of Aristippus being formerly applied to it?

Although I believe none of the Shakspearean commentators has noticed so simple an explanation as that I have ventured respecting lime in Falstaff's sack, I shall not be disposed to withdraw it until it be shown that the lime (the fruit) was unknown or unused in England in Shakspeare's time. Gypsum was used in the preparation of Greek wines from the very earliest times, and doubtless Spain adopted the practice from the Greeks. It could not be to wine so prepared that Falstaff alluded, for probably no wine came from the Greek or Spanish islands that had not been so treated. If it was the mineral, not the vegetable, of which he complained, it must have been of the extra addition of lime, by English vintners, to correct deteriorated or pricked wines, as noticed by Mr. Denman. It is certain this remedy was often practised; but as it was considered to conduce to certain diseases, "as calentures, stone, dropsy," &c., it was at last prohibited by the 12th of Charles II. c. 25. sect. 11. (quoted by Henderson). Such a resuscitated wine would be detected by a connoisseur; and I think it unlikely that Shakspeare would have assumed that the wine supplied to Falstaff and the Prince at such a respectable house as the Boar's Head (included in a contemporary list of about a dozen well-known taverns) would have been of this inferior quality. My idea is, that sack being generally taken "burnt" or "mulled" (see the story of Ben Jonson and Dr. Corbet), was mixed with sugar and "flavoured" with lemon or "lime" juice. The tradition of the stage would tend to corroborate this. I remember Dowton and Bartley as Falstaff, and they both had their sack in a jug or "sack-pot" (like a hot-water jug), out of which they threw the liquor at the drawer on the exclamation, "You rogue, there's lime in this sack!

As to the origin of the word sack, and whether was a sweet or a dry wine, the evidence, such as it is, is very conflicting. That it was sweet we have

many direct statements to show :-

"Malmeseis, romaneis, sakkes, and other sweete wynes
23 Henry 8, c, 7, — as sack and malago or other sweet wines."

'The Mystery of Vintners,' 1675.

" --- is like the Spanish sacke .... not so sweete as the Canary wines. Funes Moryson. "Sack. Canary sack!" 'Staple of News,' act iv. sc. 4.

before Herrick leaves Canary sack."

Hesperides.

Give me a cup of sack—
An ocean of sweet sack.

'Rule a Wife, &c.' act 5.

"Sack. A kind of sweet wine." That it was sec, or dry, there is nearly as much

" - a wine that cometh out of Spain, vinum siccum. vin sec, vino seco, q. d. propter magnam siccandi humores facultatem."

Minshew.

"Item, for a gallon of clarett wyne and seck" [but six-teenth-century orthography is treacherous].

MS. Account of the Disbursements of the City of Worcester, 1592 (Dr. Percy).

The French version of a proclamation issued by the Privy Council in 1633 renders the word sacks in the original by vins secs.

Rymer's Fodera, viii. 46.

And, generally, it may be held that the frequent use of sugar with sack was to correct the dryness of the wine, though, on the contrary, it may be maintained that it is unlikely amateurs of dry wine should be fond of sugar in any shape. Perhaps the

best evidence for the dryness is the statement of Mandelslo, because, though he objects to the derivation from sec, he does not dispute the fact of the dryness. In his 'Travels,' published 1645, under the date of 1638, he says, being ill near Gomron, in Persia, he was visited by two English merchants "Ils avaient bonne provision de vin d'Espagne blanc, qu'on appelle communément vin sec, quoique le véritable nom soit vin de Xeque, du lieu d'où il vient."—Mandelslo, Amst. 1727, i. 17. Skinner (and after him Johnson and others, including Henderson), quoting this, says, "Xeque in Morocco"; but the word Morocco does not appear in the edition I quote from as above; and I must confess my ignorance of the site of the place. Morocco never, I believe, exported any wines; nor do I know of any peculiar vine being intro duced from Morocco to any wine-producing country; and in the absence of further evidence in help of Mandelslo, this derivation must be received with hesitation. It is strange, that so early as 1630 (Randolph) and 1638 (Mandelslo), the derivation of the word sack should have been lost! But to return to the character of the wine. Possibly there may be two sides to this shield! Perhaps sack was originally sweet, and the name probably derived from saccharum (doubtless everybody understood what Waller meant when he addressed the Lady Dorothy Sydney as Saccharissa); and perhaps wh sherry was introduced, though the character of the wine was altered, it still retained the generic name of sack, so long applied to wines from the south of Europe. I see some "fine old sack" advertised weekly in the Athenœum by a house that date back, I believe, almost to Shakspeare's time! I beg to suggest that Messrs. Hedges & Butler should send a sample to the Editor, and let his verdict end the controversy. WALTER F. TIFFIN.

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

On Monday evening Sir Roderick Murchison held his annual reception at Willis's Rooms, which were crowded.

The walls of the large room were hung with the Society's maps, but those of most special interest were the splendid diagrams of Africa and North and South America. All the latest discoveries in Africa were faithfully shown, including an accurate tracing of Dr. Livingstone's present journey to the spot from which he communicated his latest intelligence. "South America" should be noticed as affording the best delineation we possess of the vast plains of the Amazons, with which we have been made acquainted by various travellers, but particularly by Mr. Chandless and Mr. Bates.

Mr. Thomas Baines's spirited pictures on Abyssinian subjects attracted much attention. British Camp at Senafe and the fort of Magdala with the surrounding country were among the principal of Mr. Baines's paintings. His famous views of the Victoria Falls were also proved to have lost none of their original attractiveness.

Mr. Frederick Whymper exhibited a series of sketches and a collection of Indian carvings and skin clothing. Some of the latter, derived from the coast tribes of Northern "Alaska," or Russian America, were of the Esquimaux character: while others, from the great Youkon river, far in the interior, were of the worked buck-skin style, like those commonly found in the Hudson's Bay Territory. Two Co-Youkon pipes showed the infinitesimal amount of tobacco used by these people. They consume their own smoke by swallowing it, as do also the Tchuktchis on the opposite
Asiatic coast. Mr. Whymper's collection was perhaps, the most interesting in the room, as it had the advantage of novelty, and related to a people bordering on the Arctic circle, having probably some affinity both to the Esquimaux and the Red Indians. A few of Mr. Whymper's Indian carvings, with a huge Indian mask, were very curious.

A collection of Holy Land specimens and photographs of objects of interest in the country around Sinai, were shown by the Rev. F. W. Holland. Mr. Holland has recently returned from the Holy Land, whither he went under the auspices of the Royal Geographical Society; and an account of his investigations will be read at their meeting next Monday.

Many c system ev any given on the st press, thu photograp manency will proba phical So fidelity, t maps of w Mr. J. Globe, th mathemat astronomy alone, the equation tion, and approbatio apparently One of Mr. Edwa The gol eographi

Nº 211

but a net society on mining mi little to th He is as o hardy wri a tremblin

his explor

DUI

THE YO

tawdry, u Bréda. not whisp He has n splendid the gentle and man teaches he in her cha shameful Trois H leave the book in d but they company. good exar figures.

romances dened wi on bad su much fin edged; reason; human he ville sixt lobbies. at the G

demi-mon with sma From into the the fashi Dumas w trait-pain became. Marie D aux Cam

Nearly a head of t the cherr is busy p of portrai daughter and vibra with the

the birth

arts of m

XUM

, '68

ent of

lerin.

of the under mron,

hants:

pagne ioique d'où kinner

uding earin must place. vines;

intro

untry; elp of

with 1630 vation

But to

there

ck war erived rstood Lady

of the

name uth of ertised

dates

I beg

erdict

chison

which

th the

teres North

ries in curate

ey to

oticed of the

have s, but

Abys-The

Mag-

g the

mous

ed to

ies of

s and m the

ussian

acter: far in style, Bay

these llowposite

Was it had eople

bably

Red

vings,

pho-

lland. Holy f the nt of

IN.

Many curious and remarkable specimens of the Many currons and remarkable specimens of the art of litho-photography were shown. By this system everything photographed from nature, or any given picture, drawing, or print, may be placed on the stone and printed with the lithographic on the stone and printed with the lithographic press, thus combining the truth and beauty of the photograph with the brightness, strength, and per-manency of the finest litho-drawing. This process will probably become very valuable to the Geographical Society, as it will secure, with marvellous fidelity, the reproduction of old and important

adelity, the reproduction of old and important maps of which only single copies are extant.

Mr. J. L. Naish again exhibited his Tellurion Globe, the object of which is to teach without mathematics the complete theory of geographical astronomy, and to display, by mechanical means alone, the analysis and composition of the total equation of time. This is a very ingenious invention, and elicited the admiration of all and the approbation of the few who could comprehend its apparently complicated mechanism.

One of the smaller rooms was hung round with

One of the smaller rooms was hung round with nictures of Greenland and Arctic scenes, including Mr. Edward Whymper's collection.

Mr. Edward Whymper's collection.

The gold medals of the Society will this year be awarded to Dr. Petermann for his great services to geographical science, and to Gerhard Rohlfs for his explorations in Northern Africa.

DUMAS THE YOUNGER AS TEACHER.

Paris, May, 1868.
The younger Dumas has always called a nettle but a nettle. When he had selected the kind of society on which he would exercise his uncompromising mind as a painter, he resolved to leave very little to the imagination of his readers or his audience. He is as explicit as Rousseau in his 'Confessions.' He delights in the details of canvas that many hardy writers would very lightly sketch, and with a trembling hand. He carries his readers into the tawdry, unwholesome company of the Quartier Bréda. Women, about whom our mothers would not whisper, he has elevated to household presences. not whisper, he has elevated to household presences. He has made evil seductive by showing it to be splendid and amusing. Marguerite's cough rends the gentle hearts of mothers; and if she has morals and manners of the worst description, Armand teaches her that she has bon cœur. There is danger in her charm—risk in the purity that underlies her shameful public life. Take the worst scene in the 'Trois Hommes forts.' M. Dumas has pages which leave the reader trembling lest he should drop the book in decent society. He can paint sweet scenes; leave the reader trembing lest he should drop the book in decent society. He can paint sweet scenes; but they are backgrounds for very disreputable company. His 'Affaire Clémenceau' comprehends good examples of his best manner and his worst figures. Running the finger down the list of his romances and dramatic works, the mind is saddened with the vast expenditure of noble power on bad subjects which the list describes. Here is much fine and subtle dramatic art; wit waspedged; pathos that subdues you against your reason; a command of all the emotions of the human heart. Weeping audiences left the Vaude-ville sixteen years ago. Women sobbed in the lobbics. When the 'Demi-Monde' was triumphing at the Gymnase, the language of it was soaking into the Paris vernacular. M. Dumas created the demi-monde, and set the petty chroniqueurs off with smartnesses about the quart-de-monde.

From the stage the Dames aux Camélias got into the newspapers—and so into the front rank of the fashionable throng in the Bois. The young Dumas was their godfather, their fascinating portrait-painter. They were his specialité, and they became, under his glowing touch, the vogue. Marie Duplessis, who sat for his figure of the Dame aux Camélias, has been dead one-and-twenty years. Nearly a quarter of a century has rolled over the head of the dramatist since he first saw Marie of the cherry lip and incomparable teeth, and yet he is busy painting her successors. He is still active overhis own basket of damaged peaches. His still active overhis own basket of damaged peaches. His gallery of portraits is one into which no man would let his daughter peep. The air is laden with heavy scents, and vibrates with slang. The room is incumbered with the debris of a thousand loose suppers. It is the birth-chamber of crinoline—the cradle of the arts of maquillage—the workshop of men-milliners

—the temple sacred to waste and vanity and shame-lessness. In the ancient days of homespun kirtle and modest ways and chimney-corner virtues, fathers and brothers kept the bolts and bars fastened upon this pest-house. Shame was thrustin the shade. M. Dumas tells us that it was so in his country also thirty years ago; and that in those days the women who were not legitimate wives, and who mostly came out of the St. Denis Seminary, were modest unfortunates who had souls, and never modest unfortunates who had souls, and never offended society with their paint by day and their orgies by night. The grisette, moreover, was quiet in her pretensions, and decent in her outer life.

According to M. Dumas, the railways and rapid fortune-making have made the change from the better time. Hence the unblushing vice that

crowds the Champs Elysées-the mad waste, the heartless race to ruin-and women of family, mothers and daughters of honest gentlemen, eyeing Anonyma and Cora Pearl and the rest, and going to the length of borrowing the patterns of their dresses. Who has made Marguerite Gautier a household word? Who has been the historian of the Dame aux Perles and Diane de Lys? Who has encompassed the coupts with sentiment, and made foolish women watch and follow them; and tempted boys to ruin themselves for the vanity of being posed as the accepted friend of the most notorious creature in paint and jewels of the hour?

M. Dumas gives a full and amusing account of the difficulties which his first piece encountered on its way from his study to the theatre. Written in 1849 for the unfortunate Théâtre Historique, it was at last produced, under the protection of the Count de Morny, at the Vaudeville, in February, 1852. While M. Léon Faucher was minister, he declined to license the reient Luke. Leith Leith Couleman. to license the piece. Jules Janin, Léon Gozlan, and Émile Augier gave M. Dumas a certificate of morality, and still the Minister was inflexible. Even the influence of the Prince President failed. But presently a winter morning found M. de Morny smoking his cigar outside the Ministry of the Interior, waiting to have the Minister rung up and put out of doors. De Morny minister— the 'Dame aux Camélias' was at once upon the

M. Dumas is both severe and amusing on the office of the dramatic censor in France. The censor has never succeeded in suppressing a work of merit, from 'Tartuffe' to the 'Mariage de Figaro,' from the 'Mariage de Figaro' to 'Marion Delorme,' from 'Marion Delorme' to the 'Fils de Giboyer.' "The gardeners," says M. Dumas, "still hang up old rags in the cherry-trees to keep the sparrows away. They follow a tradition which composes their mind. The sparrows know that there are only rags in the trees, and come and eat the fruit. Everybody is content; and passing along the road, you will generally find a traveller laughing at the gardener." A work that has been forbidden is always a great success. Forbidden fruit! at a feast of this dainty, the caterer very confidently

doubles his prices.

Why did M. Léon Faucher decline to license
Why did M. Léon Faucher decline to be the the 'Dame aux Camélias,' and leave it to be the dramatic inauguration of the Second Empire? The censor, M. Dumas triumphantly observes, only secured the triumph of the comedy when it did appear. But what could possibly be his reason for declining to introduce 'Marguerite Gautier' to the citizens of the Republic? Why was 'Diane de Lys' under the censor's ban for months? Some years ago very few people indeed would have found any difficulty in answering the question. The reason why M. Léon Faucher would not present 'Marguerite Gautier' and her entourage to the French public second to be as obvious as the reason why the seemed to be as obvious as the reason why the younger Dumas created her. The scandal which accompanied the rapid production of Diana, after the dramatic triumphs of Marguerite, will rise to the minds of many readers. In a laboured preface the dramatist attempts to explain everything away; but the parallel between authorship and childbirth but the parallel between authorship and childoirth is old, and is not apposite. Madame Rose Chéri vied with Madame Doche, in the presentation of finished and graceful vice to the Paris public. Followed, something more delicate than Marguerite and Diana. From the professional immorality, we were led into tainted society, into amateur immo-

rality. M. Dumas has since worked to produce a gallery of false wives—having been so successful with professional mistresses.

with professional mistresses.

At length he is called upon to produce his 'Théâtre Complet'; and the first volume of it is already in every bookseller's window. When we get a dance of all his characters together in one string, we shall see the figures which a French writer of great dramatic power, and a close analyst of the human emotions, presents to the world as types of the living generation about him. Before the curtain rises, however, he has a few words to say. You may be apt to mistake the scene for a casino: but he begs to assure you, that it is a moral philosopher's lecture-hall. For more than twenty years, you have thought of Marguerite and her cough, and heard stories of how she filled her dramatic father's pockets; without, for one moment, ner cough, and neard stories or how she filled her dramatic father's pockets; without, for one moment, suspecting that she was intended to embody a solemn remonstrance against the fashionable shame of the day. You contemplated Alexandre Dumas fils as a lucky playwright, who was not very scrupulous about the sources of his information; but never as Professor Dumas charged with the price. never as Professor Dumas, charged with the mission to sweeten the atmosphere of society. His latest utterance only confirmed the impression produced by the lady with the camellias sixteen years ago. And is this great crime of society—this canker in the heart of home—everywhere? Must canker in the heart of home—everywhere? Must all French romance be based on conjugal infidelities and professional immoralities to be true to the life? For the example of M. Dumas has been followed by a crowd of pens. Some have dramatized the vice, and got strong situations out of it. Others have flirted with it, and crowded the cheap book-stalls about the Odéon. We find even M. Émile de Girardin impatient not to be outdone by his young friend. Théophile Gautier has tried his hand. But the followers are legion; and we have hand. But the followers are legion: and we have a lorette library—a lorette drama; a stage on which the husband is the stock comic part. Shame on the stage-and shame on the front row of the auditorium !

Simple folk that we are, we retire lamenting all this. In our blundering way, we long to see the flaunting robes, the bedaubed faces, the coarse manners, the tariff of kisses, the canary Victoria, the polluted rivers of diamonds, thrust out of the sight of our boys and girls—our wives and sisters. We are in no mood to thank the younger Dumas We are in no mood to thank the younger Dumas for having put all this, for twenty years, under our noses. And, suddenly, we are chided by the master. Have we misapprehended his lesson so long? These are only his troupe of "awful examples." He is wounded to the quick, as he muses on the wickedness of the world. He tells us that he wrote the 'Dame aux Camelias,' in the heat of youth, in eight days. 'Diane de Lys' paid his debts. The 'Demi-Monde' consumed eleven months, and is undoubtedly the better for the time and care. At undoubtedly the better for the time and care. At ease, and called upon to give a permanent form to his whole work, the author takes the reader into his intimacy, and is at some pains to show him the entire value of his labour. He protests that a moral underlies all. He has peopled the public mind with underlies all. He has peopled the public mind with engaging figures of a dangerous class, in his position of moral philosopher. He appeals to the example of Molère. It is the vocation of the poet to paint the manners living as they rise. Is it his fault if only tarnished virtue and marketable vice appear on the surface. His morale: he has it as pat as the late popular Sieur de Franc-Boissy, who, by the way, was only the ridiculous husband of a very bad wife. To the gayest of tunes, when reproved by her returned spouse, who asks her whether she has not a husband, Madame de Franc-Boissy sings, dancing the cancan the while, "Si," she has five or six. The shallow are shocked at this, but let them read, in all humility, M.Dumas's preface to his 'Dame aux Camélias,' and they will see the gist of all the lorette literature at a glance. It is in the interest of the peace and honour of families. the gist of all the lorette literature at a glance. It is in the interest of the peace and honour of families. M. Dumas excuses the ignorant, starving girl who falls—the comely ourrière, whom the vanity of man puts upon a pedestal and airs, just as he parades his horses. But to the faithless wives he says, "You are without excuse. You are lower than the creatures whom you affect to despise." The candour in word and meaning is startling. M. Dumas gets at the root of the evil, and lays every fibre bare. He mocks at the affected modest woman who turns her head away. "Nay, see," he cries, "this is you: and I have taken your portrait, and the world has paid me—and you have been to smile at it: and now, I tell you why I painted it. I have carefully kept every blemish in focus. You thought I was amusing you. That which looked like a feather was a whip."

Since the 'Dame aux Camélias' was written, society has slipped far deeper into the poisonous alough. The dramatist declares that Marguerite would be much too good for the actual world. His work has become archæology in his lifetime. Marguerite had a heart, and could make a sacrifice. Her sisters of to-day would say to her, "En voila une qui était bête!"

This, and much more which I cannot quote and will not describe, may be found in the crucial preface, through which the author of 'Marguerite Gautier' has passed the contemporary society of his own nation—justifying, hereby, he pretends, his gallery

of awful examples.

The explanation comes late; that it is necessary at all is a sad reflection on the dramatist's art. The impression which is left on many minds, I find, is that M. Dumas has taken to the professor's chair to escape the verdict which impended over the playwright. His predicament may be put in this way. He has not shot folly flying. He has caught the bird; plucked its golden plumage; and, with the feathers in his cap, is now eager to wring its neck. He who has cut a basketful of precious eggs out of the goose cries "Eh! but what a tough bird. And it isn't fresh! Pah! remove it." B. J.

#### OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

FROM the fifty-three candidates who aspire to the honour of the Fellowship, the Council of the Royal Society has selected the following as the fifteen whom they recommend the Society to elect, viz.: J. Ball, H. C. Bastian, M.D., Lieut.-Col. J. Cameron, R.E., Prof. R. B. Clifton, M. W. Crofton, J. B. Davis, M.D., P. M. Duncan, M.D., P. Griess, A.G. V. Harcourt, Rear-Admiral A. C. Key, Rear-Admiral E. Ommaney, J. B. Pettigrew, M.D., E. J. Stone, Rev. H. B. Tristram, and W. S. W. Vaux. The election is announced to be held on the 4th of June.

The vast mining operations for coal in the "Black Country" are producing effects which have long been apprehended by mining engineers. The local papers state that a subsidence at Cinder Hill, one mile and a half from Wolverhampton, on the Duke of Sutherland's property, has lately taken place of a very serious nature. It continued for several hours, and resulted in a cavity fifty-four yards wide and about twenty yards deep. Trees, hedges, upwards of one hundred tons of manure, and a great quantity of brick clay have disappeared. The sides of the opening are said to be very precipitous.

The Bishop of Natal has lately printed a translation into the Zulu language of the First Part of the Pilgrim's Progress, which he has prepared for the use of the natives. He is proceeding with the remainder, the work being highly appreciated.

Every English man, woman and child who reads a great "story-book" will rejoice in the return of Mr. Dickens from his visit to the United States. The fatigue must have been great; but the welcome was magnificent. On the occasion of the farewell dinner at New York, every kindly feeling was awakened. A public meeting of the kind is too often a forced celebration. This was a thoroughly hearty and genial one. There can be no doubt that such a visit so received has a humanizing influence of no common value. Our great novelist must rest beneath his cedars of Gad's Hill with the assurance that his work on the other side of the Atlantic has been well done; and can only bear good fruit, not merely for himself, but for the vast audiences whom he charmed—so well and so wisely.

Mr. Henry B. Wheatley has undertaken to prepare for the Extra Series of the Early English Text Society a new edition of 'The Paston Letters,' incorporating with those already printed all those still in manuscript, lately acquired by the British Museum.

The Early English Text Society prizes at the University of Copenhagen have been adjudged to a lady (who is not only learned in Early English, but in Old English or Anglo-Saxon, Mœso-Gothic, Norse, Icelandic, &c.) and two gentlemen, one of whom is Dr. William Sturzen-Becker, of the University of Lund, in Sweden, and will soon pub lish a short Academical Disputation, -extracts from a larger work in MS., on which he has been long working,—entitled 'Some Notes on the leading Grammatical Characteristics of the Principal Early English Dialects.' In the University of Copenhagen, English is a "free" study, that is, it gives points" or marks, is not reckoned in any academic degree, &c., but the Professor (George Stephens, of Runic celebrity) has the largest free audience in the University, about 100 for his English and thirty for his Early English class, the half at least of whom are ladies,-The Early English Text Society's prize at Oxford has been adjudged to John Pickford, Esq., B.A., of Brasenose College, Hulme Exhibitioner and Boden Sanskrit scholar, who is now going to India as Professor of Sanskrit at Madras.

At the monthly meeting of the Committee of the Newspaper Press Fund, held at the office, in Cecil Street, Strand, on Saturday, the Right Hon. Lord Houghton, President, in the chair, Sir Moses Montefiore, Bart., Mr. L. Lawson, and Mr. E. Levy were elected Vice-Presidents. The Secretary (Mr. Taunton) reported a preliminary list of 163 stewards for the Anniversary Dinner on the 6th of June, under the presidency of the Duke of Cambridge.

Four scholarships have lately been given for proficiency in Natural Science at Cambridge: one in Trinity College, of the value of 80l. per annum to M. R. Pryor,—two in St. John's College, 50t., to Garrod and Edmunds,—and one in Downing College to Saunders. The competition for all these was open, in the case of the Trinity scholarship, undergraduates of Oxford and Cambridge and in the others, to students who were not mem bers of the University. In addition to the above, a scholarship of the value of 60l. per annum is offered by St. Peter's College. The examination (in Botany, Chemistry, and Comparative Anatomy will commence on Tuesday, June 9th, and will b open to any students who are not members of the University or who have not commenced residence, Candidates must send their names before June 9th to the Rev. J. Porter, St. Peter's College, Cambridge, from whom any further information may be obtained.

The first grand Flower Show at the Botanic Gardens, in Regent's Park, will be held on Wednesday, May 27. The Wednesday Musical Promenades have already commenced. The Friday Lectures will begin next week, May 15. The Gardens are just now in lovely condition.

The grand old thorn trees—red and white—in the upper drive of Regent's Park, are just flushing into blossom. These trees, which made Marylebone Fields famous even in the days of Charles the Second, are more worth a visit than they were in Mr. Pepya's time.

On Wednesday evening some of the subscribers to the Literary Fund held their annual feast in the Freemasons' Tavern. Mr. Disraeli occupied the chair, and spoke the platitudes proper to the occasion. The subscriptions amounted to 1,400*l*.

'The Gordian Knot,' by Mr. Shirley Brooks, has re-appeared as Part the First of a "Handy Volume Series," which is to include works of travel, fiction, poetry, and the like. The size is handy, the type neat, the paper good, and the price moderate. 'The Gordian Knot,' owing to trouble in the way of its first appearance, is one of Mr. Brooks's stories which has never had justice done to its many merits. In the new form, a new public will probably find much to interest and amuse them.

A series of Fac-simile Reprints, produced by the lithographic process, under the direction of Mr. E. W. Ashbee, is in course of publication by Mr. Tuckett, the antiquarian publisher, of Great Russell Street. They are to be mostly rare tracts of from four to six leaves, with ballads, broadsides, plans, &c. The first of them, Bartholomew Faire, 1641,

is ready, and the following are promised shortly:
'Archy's Dream,' 1641; 'The Stage-Players'Complaint,' 1641; 'The Actors' Remonstrance,' 1648;
Wynkyn de Worde's 'Wyse Chylde of thre Yere olde,' 1520 (?); and 'The Prophesie of Mother Shipton,' 1641.

Mr. Arber promises to add to his capital little series of English Reprints, Ascham's Toxophilm, Lilly's Euphues, some of Gascoigne's works, and Earle's Microcosmographie.

That indefatigable old-book clergyman, the Rev. A. B. Grosart, having produced his Fuller's Poems and annotated list of Baxter's works, now propose to reprint, by his usual plan of private subscription, the complete poems of Sir John Davies, Giles Fletcher, and Phineas Fletcher, and the 'Divine Poems' of Thomas Washbourne.

The attitude of antagonism in which so many of the Scottish clergy have stood towards Burns, from his own down to the present day, has some pleasant exceptions. Two of his most admiring editors, indeed, have been ministers of the Gospel, and both of these gentlemen have resided for many years in the native Ayrshire of the bard. On the more recent of the two clerical editors,—we mean the Rev. P. H. Waddell, of Glasgow,—the degree of LLD has just been conferred by Tusculum College, America, the honour having special reference to Mr. Waddell's labours as biographer and editor of Robert Burns.

The Americans, who have paid great attention to the utilization of the numerous woods abounding in their vast forests, have contrived a new machine, which, according to a Boston paper, cuts veneers from logs of timber quite as thin as ordinary wall-papers. The wood is damped before being used, and is said to be as easily manipulated as paper. The effect of walls covered with veneers of rare wood is very beautiful.

The Surgeon-General of the United States army, in his annual report for 1867, states that the constant sickness rate among the troops during the year from all causes was 58 per 1,000, or less than 6 per cent., and that the total mortality was 4 per cent., of which one-half was due to an inroad of cholera. The medical and mortuary records accumulated since the outbreak of the late civil war are now kept in a fire-proof building at Washington. The alphabetical death registers contain the names of 244,747 white soldiers, 29,796 black or coloured men, and 30,204 "rebel prisoners." In the division of surgical records there are entries of 207,941 cases; and great pains have been taken to ascertain the history of cases after discharge from the service, by which the knowledge of many important facts has been preserved for the advantage of science. In the course of this inquiry the manufacturers of artificial limbs were applied to, and they furnished information of the results of 6,375 amputations. That this inquiry was well carried out is shown by information having been obtained in 757 out of 799 cases of excision of the head of the humerus for gunshot injury. The in-timation that the first volume of the Medical and Surgical History of the War is ready for press, and that the succeeding volumes are being pushed forward as rapidly as is consistent with accuracy, will be interesting to medical practitioners and anatomists everywhere.

"One of the most comfortably-formed beds," says a friend in Naples, "that I ever saw is in one of the private magazines of the National Museum. It had just been brought over from Pompeii, and was one of two beds found amidst the ruins of that city a few months ago. The material of which it is made is bronze, inlaid with silver highly decorated after the Greek style, whilst at the extremities there are amorins beautifully executed. The length of the bed is about nine feet, the width five feet, and its height from the ground two feet; so that the votary of Somnus had only to throw himself upon it without the aid of scaling ladders, and arn no chance of breaking his nose by tumbling out. When found, it was, of course, disjointed by the superincumbent weight; but the character of the fragments, the impression on the ashes and the carbonized wood, left no doubt as to its real form,

and so it is been subsantiquary shortly plus The P tistics, has

Nº 21

startling two thou the cens not told the Mon pied pipe not only computa amount No wor to destr poisons. &c., ha being co all-poter (Scylla used for slices, b powder

capacious larger a squills of expect to in France Prof. 'Vocable tecum.'

of the I

Princes

of the

Puibus

by Mes

among

to the r

not pro

boxes pr

lippe tl Hogen beth b (Danlo dress in 19l. (H 111. (H Leu, 1 James niches, W. Pa and A France -Que the Fi (Colna her her loway) traits

151. (1 151. 5a and C (Hollo Pass, beth —Cha King First (Nose Charit whole of th

(Holle

betwe los),-

Prince

9, '68

shortly:

s' Com

, 1643; re Yere

Mother

ks, and he Rev.

Poems

roposes ription,

S, Giles

many of

ns, from

ne pleaeditors, nd both

vears in

nore re

he Rev. LLD

College,

ence to

deditor

ttention bound

a new er, cuts

as ordi-

re being

ated a veneers

s army, the conring the

ess than as 4 per aroad of

ds accuvil war ashingolack or rs." atries of

aken to ge from any im-vantage iry the sults of

as well ig been n of the

The incal and

ess, and pushed

curacy, ers and

beds, in one

of that ch it is corated emities length re feet,

so that

himself s, and ted by nd the form,

and so it was restored in Pompeii, and, after having been submitted to the inspection of the critical antiquary in the magazines of Naples, will be shortly placed in the public rooms."

The Paris Moniteur, noted for its official sta-tistics, has recently favoured its readers with the startling intelligence that there are no less than two thousand millions of rats in France. How the census of these rodents was taken we are not told. Perhaps one of the collaborateurs of the Moniteur is endowed with the powers of the pied piper of Hamlin. Be this as it may, we are not only assured that this enormous rat population exists, but further informed that, at the lowest computation, these rats destroy property to the amount of twenty millions of francs annually. No wonder that every means should be taken to destroy these animals; but hitherto various to destroy these animais; but intherto various, such as nux vomica, arsenic, phosphorus, &c., have failed to keep them under, the births being considerably in excess of the deaths. Recently, however, says this Government paper, an all-potent poison has been found, by experiment, to be very fatal to the rats. It consists of squills (Scylla maritima), the bulbous roots of which are together martining, the bulbus roots of which are used for medicinal purposes. These bulbs, cut into slices, bruised and fried in fat, or ground into powder and made up into balls, are deadly poison to the rat tribe; and, in order that the poison may not prove fatal to other animals, it is placed in boxes provided with holes at the sides sufficiently capacious to allow rats to pass in or out, but not larger animals. An almost unlimited supply of squills can be procured from Algeria; so we may expect to hear of a rapid decrease soon of the rats

Prof. Biondelli, of Milan, has in the press a 'Vocabularium Azteco-Latinum et Latino-Aztecum.

An interesting collection of engraved portraits of the Kings and Queens of England, and Foreign Princes connected with the Royal Family, and also of the Protectorate, formed by the late Madame Pnibusque, was sold last week, at high prices, by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge. From among them the following may be selected: Philippe the Second by Carracti (9) (Planches), the by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge. From among them the following may be selected: Philippe the Second, by Carracci, 9l. (Danlos),—the Same, by Wierix, 15l. (Colnaghi),—the Same, by Hogenburgh, 9l. 15s. (Holloway),—Queen Elizabeth between the Pillars, by Belga, 13l. 13s. (Danlos),—Queen Elizabeth in the magnificent dress in which she went to St. Paul's, by C. Pass, 19l. (Holloway),—Union of the Roses, by Elstracke, 11l. (Holloway),—Mary Queen of Scots, by T. de Leu, 17l. (Danlos),—James the First sitting in Parliament, by Elstracke, 17l. 10s. (Holloway),—James the First and Queen Anna standing in niches, 10l. (Holloway),—James the First and Prince Charles, by W. Pass, 17l. 10s. (Holloway),—The Most High and Mighty James, King of Great Brittaine, France, and Ireland, by Elstracke, 30l. (Noseda),—Queen Anne in a rich dress, 22l. 10s. (Colnaghi),—James the First on horseback, with view of London, 8l. (Colnaghi),—Henry Prince of Wales, with a mantle, by Elstracke, 33l. (Colnaghi),—Queen Anne, with her head resting on Jacob's Stone, 12l. 12s. (Holloway),—series of the twenty-four equestrian portaits of the Kings of England, 25l. (Noseda),—Prince Frederick on horseback, by Elstracke, 16l. (Noseda),—Princess Elizabeth on horseback, by Elstracke, 16l. (Noseda),—Princess Elizabeth on horseback Traits of the Kings of England, 25l. (Noseda),—Princes Frederick on horseback, by Elstracke, 15l. (Noseda),—Princess Elizabeth on horseback, 15l. (Noseda),—Frederick and Elizabeth, King and Queen of Bohemia, by Elstracke, 16l. 5s. (Noseda),—Frederick and Elizabeth of Bohemia, by Briot, 17l. (Holloway),—King and Queen of Bohemia, by Briot, 17l. (Holloway),—Trince Charles, by Elstracke, 10l. 10s. (Holloway),—Charles Prince of Wales and Philip the Fourth, King of Spain, 30l. 5s. (Noseda),—Charles the First in his Robes, by Strange, proof, 40l. 10s. (Noseda),—the Statue of Charles the First at Charing Cross, by Hollar, 15l. 5s. (Noseda),—whole-length of Charles the First, with the names of the lords, knights, and gentlemen, 10l. 10s. (Holloway),—whole-length Portrait of Cromwell between the Pillars, by Faithorne, 57l. 10s. (Danlow),—Cromwell, in a large oval, by Velde, 20l. 5s.

(Colnaghi),—Charles the Second's Departure from Scheveling, by Visscher, 10l. (Colnaghi),—Catherine of Portugal in the dress she wore on her arrival in England, by Faithorne, 19l. (Danlos),—Marriage of Charles the Second with Catherine of Braganza, by Visscher, 10l. 10s. (Holloway),—series of seven etchings in commemoration of the arrival of Catherine of Braganza in England, by R. Stoop. 30l. (Danlos).—Charles the Second. R. Stoop, 30. (Danlos),—Charles the Second, by Faithorne, 48. (Colnaghi),—Princess Mary, daughter of Charles the First, by Siegen, 26. (Noseda),—Louis the Thirteenth when Dauphin, (Noseda),—Louis the Thirteenth when Dauphin, by Gaultier, 10l. 10s. (Holloway),—James Duke of York, by Hollar, after Teniers, 35l. (Holloway),—Prince of Wales, by Drevet, 8l. 10s. (Noseda),—Marriage Ceremony of James the Third and Clementina Sobieski, 7l. 15s. (Holloway),—Prince of Wales surrounded by his Adherents, in medallion, 7l. 2s. 6d. (Holloway). Total, 1,703l. 16s. 6d.

The SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The SIXTY-FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is NOW OPEN, 5, Pall Mall East, from Nine till Seven.—Admittance, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d. WILLIAM CALLOW, Secretary.

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION IS NOW OPEN, at their Gallery, 52, Pall Mall, from Nine till dusk.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d.

JAMES FAHEY, Secretary.

The FIFTEENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of PICTURES by FRENCH and FLEMISH ARTISTS is NOW OPEN, at the Gallery, 120, Pall Mall.—Admission, 1s.; Catalogue, 6d.

HOLMAN HUNT'S Picture of 'ISABELLA; or, the Pot of Basil,' is now ON VIEW, at Messrs. E. GAMBART & CO.'S NEW GALLERIES, 1, King Street, St. James's, from Ten till Five. —Admission, 18.

THOMAS M'LEAN'S COLLECTION of High-Class Modern Pictures and Water-Colour Drawings ALWAYS ON VIEW.— T. M'LEAN'S New Gallery, 7, Haymarket.

MR. MORBY'S COLLECTION of MODERN HIGH-CLASS PICTURES is ON VIEW at the Royal Exchange Fine Arts Gallery, 54, Cornhill. This Collection contains examples of Ross Bonheur-Clarkson Stanfield, R.A.—Meissonnier-Alma-Tadema —Gérôme—Frère—Landelle—T. Faed, R.A.—John Phillip, R.A.—Leslie, R.A.—D. Roberts, R.A.—Frith, R.A.—Goodall, R.A.—Cooke, R.A.—Pickerszill, R.A.—Erskine Nicol, A.R.A.—Leslie, R.A.—A. Pickerszill, R.A.—Erskine Nicol, A.R.A.—Galey—Vermes, A.R.A.—Obson, A.R.A.—Cooper, A.R.A.—Galey—Marks—Lidderdale—George Smith—Linnell, sen.—Feter Gra-Gox, Birket Foster, Duncan, Topham, F. Walker, E. Warren, &c.—Admission on presentation of address card.

UNPARALLELED NOVELTIES.—'A Spiritual Adventurer'
—Everything Floating in the Air.—New Wonders—Andersen's
beautiful Story, 'The Angel and the Flowers—Spiritual ManiQuarter to Eight.—Professor Fepper on Fanday's Optical Experiments—Rose's Photodrome—The Zoetrope—George Buckland's
Musical Entertainment. 'The Marquis of Carabas', scenes by
O'Connor—The Automatic Leotard—The Automatic Chess-Player
—The Shadow Blondin. Description, and see the splendid Dioramic Fictures of Abyssinia and the Abyssinian Expedition. by
Thomas Baines, Esq., F.R.G.S., daily at a Quarter to Two and a
Quarter-past Seven.—At the ROYAL POLYTECHNIC.

JAPANESE TROUPE IMPÉRIALE perform only at the LYCEUM THEATRE, consisting of Twenty Artistes, male and female, including the world-renowned Little "ALL RIGHT," in their marvellous performances, consisting of Balancing, Top-spiraning, Tumbling, the Brestry and Market and the Constant of the Constant of

#### SCIENCE

ROYAL.—April 30.—General Sabine, President, in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'Observations on the Development of the Semilunar Valves of the Aorta and Pulmonary Artery of the Heart of the Chick,' by Dr. Tonge,—'On the Specific Heat of Mixtures of Alcohol and Water,' by Dr. A. Dupré and Mr. F. J. M. Page,—'On the Phenomena observed to attend the propulsion of Lymph from one of the Lymphatic Hearts into a Vein,' by Mr. T. W. Jones,—and 'Researches on Solar Physics, Heliographical Positions and Areas of Sunspots, observed with the Kew Photoheliograph during the years 1862 and 1863,' by Messrs. W. De La Rue, B. Stewart and B. Loewy.

an account of a recent discovery at Rome of some marble works called "La Marmorata."—Mr. Lee also exhibited the cast of a flint implement found at Tilesi, in the province of Naples, which Mr. Franks said was the finest worked flint he had ever seen.—C. D. Fortnum, Esq. exhibited some speci-mens of oriental ware, and specially a lamp made for the Mosque of Omar, at Jerusalem in 1549. This exhibition was accompanied by remarks on the pottery and porcelain of Egypt, Damascus, Persia, &c.

ENTOMOLOGICAL.—May 4.—H.T. Stainton, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—Mr. W. C. Boyd exhibited larvæ of Lepidoptera, admirably preserved by Mr. Davis, of Waltham Cross.—Mr. Trimen exhibited a crippled specimen of Saturnia pavonia minor, which (owing probably to the smallness of the box in which it was confined) had emerged from its cocoon tail-foremost.—Mr. Stainton called attention to the history and forms of correct the confined of attention to the history and figure of a small Lepi-dopterous insect, published in 1750 in the 'Mé-moires de l'Académie Royale des Sciences de Paris.' The habits and transformations were The habits and transformations were Paris. The habits and transformations were described with great particularity from the observations of M. Godchen de Riville, made in the island of Malta; and though the insect was quite unknown, except from M. de Riville's description, it was clear that it belonged to the genus Antispila. The larva was apodus, and fed upon the leaves of the vine.—Mr. M'Lachlan mentioned that Anax the vine.—Mr. M'Lachlan mentioned that Anax Mediterraneus, an African dragon-fly, once captured in the island of Sardinia, but which had been rejected from the list of European Libellulide, had last year occurred in swarms at Turin, and in other parts of Italy.—Mr. F. Smith exhibited a larva, found by Mr. O. Janson by digging in a sand-bank, which was believed to be that of a Xantholinus, attached to the charge of the was believed to be that of a Xantholinus, attached to the underside of which were four parasitic pupes, probably of a Proctotrupes.—Mr. F. Smith also exhibited specimens of a Longicorn beetle, Cerosterna gladiator, and of a large Acheta, from India, which had caused great damage to young plantations of Casuarina, along the Madras Railway.—Dr. Cleghorn said that the Acheta appeared suddenly in September last, after some rain at the end of the hot season; during the night the larvæ emerged from the sand and crawled up the young trees generally biting off the leading abouts; he emerged from the sand and crawled up the young trees, generally biting off the leading shoots; he employed little boys to burrow in the sand, to extract them from the tortuous passages which they made therein, and by this means destroyed bushels of them. The Cerosterna was also very mischievous, but its attacks were principally directed to the bark.—Mr. F. Smith exhibited eight species of larvæ, all of which were described as "borers," and as being very destructive to trees in India; amongst them was the now notorious "coffeeborer," Xylotrechus quadripes of Chevrolat.—Captain Taylor, who has been long resident in Coorg, gave his personal experiences of the coffee-borer, and reported that the evil was now on the decrease.—The following papers were read: 'Observations and reported that the evil was now on the decrease.

—The following papers were read: 'Observations on the Duration of Life in the Honey Bee,' by Mr. J. G. Desborough,—and 'Descriptions of Aculeate Hymenoptera, from Australia,' by Mr. E. S.

Institution of Civil Engineers.—May 5.—Mr. C. H. Gregory, President, in the chair.—Twenty-two candidates were elected, including five Members, viz., Messrs. W. Bage, F. Brady, M. Hjortsberg, G. W. Vivian, and J. Wood; and seventeen Associates, viz. Messrs. C. D. Alexander, Le Chevalier Zosimo Barroso, E. Bidder, P. Brotherhood, J. N. Ferreira, T. Gibson, J. Hartley, E. J. Jones, H. A. O. Mackenzie, J. Milroy, Lieut. C. C. S. Moncrieff, Lieut. P. Montgomerie, W. Neilson, S. B. Newton, R. Proctor-Sims, H. J. Rydon, and W. J. Trehearne.—The Council have admitted as Students of the Institution, Messrs. J. S. Carey, H. Henchman, and J. A. Owen. INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS .- May 5 .-J. S. Carey, H. Henchman, and J. A. Owen.

ROYAL INSTITUTION.—May 1.—W. Pole, Esq. in the chair.—The Annual Report of the Committee of Visitors for the year 1867 was read and adopted.
—Forty new Members were elected in 1867.—Sixty-three lectures and twenty evening discourses were delivered during the year 1867.—The follow-

ing gentlemen were elected officers for the ing gentiemen were elected omeers for the ensuing year:—President, Sir H. Holland, Bart.; Treasurer, W. Spottiswoode, Esq.; Secretary, H. B. Jones, M.D.; Managers, H. W. Blake, C. Brooke, Admiral Sir H. J. Codrington, Capt. D. Galton, J. P. Gassiot, W. R. Grove, C. H. Hawkins. Sir J. Lubbock, Bart., Sir R. I. Murchison, Bart. W. Pole, W. F. Pollock, R. P. Roupell, Lieut. Gen. E. Sabine, Sir C. Wheatstone, Col. P. J. Yorke; Visitors, A. W. Barclay, M. D., C. Beevor, J. A. Bostock, J. C. Burgoyne, Rev. C. F. Clinton, A. Davis, W. Dell, Rev. G. G. P. Glossop, A. G. Henriques, E. H. Moscrop, W. Newmarch, A. G.

Puller, S. Scott, E. O. Tudor, R. B. Woodd.

May 4.—Sir H. Holland, Bart., President, in
the chair.—The following Vice-Presidents were nominated for the ensuing year: -W. R. Grove, Esq., General Sabine, Sir C. Wheatstone, and W. Spottiswoode, Esq., the Treasurer.—W. Anderson, Capt. N. D. C. F. Douglas, F. Green, S. Hurrell, and J. E. Taylor were elected Members.—The following Professors were re-elected:—J. Tyndall, Esq., as Professor of Natural Philosophy, and Edward Frankland, Esq., as Professor of Chemistry.

Society of Arts.—April 29.—W. Hawes, Esq., Chairman of the Council, in the chair. The paper read was, 'On the Progress of Oyster Culture during 1867,' by Mr. H. Lobb.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL. - May 5 .- Dr. Hunt, President, in the chair.—Messrs. R. L. Nash, W. P. Colchester, and F. G. C. Wöbber, were elected Fellows; and Prof. Bonsdorff, of Helsingfors, a Corresponding Member .- A large collection of Indian skulls and photographs, presented to the Society by Dr. Shortt, of Madras, was exhibited, and special thanks were voted for the gift.—Mr. C. S. Wake read a paper,—'On the Psychological Unity of Mankind.' Tracing the mental development of man as an individual through five stages, the selfish, the wilful, the emotional, the empirical, and the rational, -he found the analogues of these mental states in the aborigines of Australia, those of America, the Negroes, the Asiatic or Turanian race, and the European respectively. From this he argued a common origin for all races of mankind, and that the differences existing represent merely successive stages of development.

#### MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Geographical, 83. — 'Peninsula of Syria,' Rev. F. W. Holland; 'North-East Coast of Labrador,' Commissioner

Chimmo. oyal Institution, 3.— Development of Animals, Dr. Foster.

WED.

Foster.

Entimers, 8.— 'Irrigation in India and Spain.'

Ethnological, 8.— 'Ohinese Notation of Time,' Mr. Wade; 
'Migration, &c. of Coffee, &c.,' Mr. Crawfurd.

Photographie, 8.

Archaeological Association, 4!.—Annual General Meeting.

Microscopical, 8.— 'Organic Growths in Hydrate of Silica

Solution, &c.,' Messrs, Slack and Roberts,' Mr. Tucker.

Royal Institution, 8.— "Popular Errors,' Prof. Bein.

Royal Institution, 3.—' Popular Errors,' Prof. Bain. Royal, 81.
Antiquaries, 81,.—' Whiting-Tree of the Anglo-Saxons,' Mr. Akerman.
Zoological, 81.—' Systematic Position of Opisthecomus, and Osteological Structure of the Alectoromorphae,' Frof. Huxley: New Species of Sciercostoma,' Dr. Baird,' Septum of the Oscida,' M. L. de Folin.
Baird,' Septum of the Oscida,' M. L. de Folin.
Of Chauce,' Mr. Elliss.
Royal Institution, 8.—' The Talmud,' Mr. Poetisch,
Royal Institution, 8.—' Popular Errors,' Prof. Bain.

#### PINE ARTS

ROYAL ACADEMY.

STRICTER examination than a private view permits to the critic reveals many vacancies in the list of those whose works have delighted us at the Exhibitions of recent years. The landscape painters have suffered by means of the Academical arrangements for selecting or hanging pictures. Among those whose absence reduces the interest of the present gathering is Mr. Oakes, who is reported to have shared the fate of Mr. C. P. Knight, the artist of 'The Morning Watch' of a few years since; a noble sea-piece which we com-mended at the time. Fortune has thus overlooked two able men, one of whom is gathering fame, the other has acquired it. Mr. F. Sandys's strange illfortune is a more marked example of that inexplicable "luck" which attends Royal Academy selec-tions of pictures. No place could be found for his

poetic and suggestive 'Medea Brewing Poison,' which is one of the most striking works we have seen, and should have had a noble place where three-fourths of the paintings do not surpass mediocrity. We miss the works of Mr. Inchbold from among the landscape painters, those of Mr. Whistler from the figure and landscape sections. Mr. Brett's 'Christmas Morning' (No. 624) has found a place too near the ceiling to be visible without a telescope: probably it was thought that such an instrument was apt to the subject, which is a storm at sea.

Two pictures by foreign artists of the higher grade have places on the line. The most important of these is by the Baron H. Leys, and represents the reception of a member of the Palavicini family of Genoa to the citizenship of Antwerp (10). This picture is the version in oil of a fresco intended for the Hôtel Ville, at Antwerp. It has many peculiarities of the artist's mode of painting and seeks character, and it might be said of him that he avoids beauty of features; there is not a decentlooking mortal in this painting. Apart from this, which is as much a matter of judgment as of taste, the work before us is so full of power that we are drawn, so to say, into its charmed circle, to become one of those who hear the voice of the notary as he read the announcement or record of that day's proceedings of three hundred years ago, and to watch, with some of those who peer between the railings in front of the picture, the fair-skinned Genoese merchant as he, with hair already greyer than his beard, listens composedly, one may be sure, to the recitation of his honours-little dreaming of this picture. The reader directs our attention to the burgomaster, who is seated on high; but all must turn to that Italian face, with the features that are finer than common in Antwerp (never wealthy in beauty, as we know), or for a while look at the heavy and fleshy-faced, black haired woman, Palavicini's wife, whose visage is seen under an outlandish head-tire. The scribe records the occasion; the herald of the city stands near us with his horn ready. We conceive that Baron Leys perfectly accomplishes his aim in this manner. The merit is extraordinary which places us with these ugly Flemings of three centuries since, so that we seem to hear the shuffling of their shoes in the corridor, can appreciate the eloquence of the official, and almost suspect that the city trumpeter is a little deaf with one ear-if not both, because he has a knack of holding his head somewhat awry, and "listens with his eyes." Technically, the colour of parts of this work is admirable: see that to the right for a large mass, and, for a small mass, the rich variety of the seated ladies' dresses on the left. The effect is broader here than in many of Baron Leys's works of this series .- M. E. Frère's La Sortie de l'Ecole des Filles (490)-the dispersion of a French parish school for girls on a snowy day is intended as a pendant to a similar picture of a boys' school breaking up, which we examined at the French Gallery some years ago. It has the same wealth of character, breadth and softness of treatment, with the like pleasant points of by-play and pathos (as that of the sick child who is led homewards by a sympathizing but rather wondering comrade). - Two pictures of the French school merit most honourable mention from all students; these are by M. Legros. The Refectory (260) is as grave and broad as sober art can make it, with solemn colour and finely-ordered tones, as applied to an extremely simple design of three monks seated at a table that is covered with a white cloth; two of the three are conversing; the third sits apart in meditation; their faces and attitudes are wealthy in character. Altogether, this work may be presented as a most valuable lesson to our painters; its style is of the finest order, and opposed to much that is rife in popular English paintings. Sir T. More showing some of Holbein's Pictures to Henry the Eighth (461) is, although a true picture, different from the last by the same hand. Its colouring is rich in another mode; its design is rather dramatic than grave. The expression of Henry's face is rendered with some sense of humour, and indi-cates as much of doubt whether he should admire the master's work which is before him as of know-The action of the expository Chancellor is capitally given, also the sober satisfaction of the

standing dames behind the King. Withal, we per ceive great knowledge of that rare phase of chiar-oscuro in painting which deals with colours and tones no less ably than with lights and shadows Henry's legs need better drawing.-Mr. V. Prinsep's pictures recall the Venetian mode of dealing with subjects and materials, and are marked by largeness of style. To our taste he is most happy in treating A Study of a Girl reading (614), which is full of grace and simplicity, and very finely coloured. The elegance of A Greek Widow at a Tomb (523) is displayed in the attitude and draperies, its apt pathos in the lighting and mournful colouring of the background and single figure, the arms of which last, however, need to be better drawn, and in that defect are antipathetical to the design A Venetian Lover (499), pouring out his suit to the exuberant and handsome object of his affections, who is unmoved, is masterly in colouring and admirably expressive.-Mr. A. Moore's Azalem (621), which has an elevated position in the North Room, represents a young lady of any period in time, but with a distinctly Greek motive in design, shows admirable art in dealing with many tints of white and their allies. It has draperies that are finely cast, although, like the flesh, which is brilliant enough, they are roughly if not carelessly handled. In some respects it is worth while to compare this work with its neighbour by Mr. Millais, A Souvenir of Velasquez (632), as an equally bold and learned picture in a very different manner, Both are works of fine art, of which Mr. Moore's in the more refined, if less masterful. It is a pity that

both are not more complete.

In the last paragraph we have grouped certain pictures which look to Art per se for their fortune, and according to their success will attract the applause of the student. Let us now deal with work where the subject and its apt and dramatic treatment are most in vogue. With this there is, of course, more or less of Art employed, but it has less of the craft artistic than the above. Prime among its order here is Mr. Poynter's very striking representation of an incident in the siege of Car thage by the Romans-The Catapult (402), which is superior in all qualities to the capital but principally archeological picture of the moving of a Sphynx in ancient Egypt, by the same painter, at last year's Exhibition (No. 434). Here the Roman soldiers are labouring under the raw ox-hide covered canopy of a huge machine that has been brought close to the walls of that city of which it had been so often said "Delenda est Carthago." Naked and half naked, the engineers toil with a will at the winch which brings backwards and downwards the great fist-beaded arm of the catapult, and raises its ponderous counter-balancing weight so that, when the bearded officer who stands here holding the double line, which our sailors would call a lanyard, jerks it with both hands strongly, he will release, with terrible force, the arm which has been so strenuously dragged down upon the stock of the red-hot-headed bolt which now lies in its above, and is directed by the marksman. Tardily, thetoughly-twisted thongs of hide, which gave the instrument its name of tormentum, yield to the strain of power, as the men pull and push with hands and feet at the levers. Slowly backwards comes the iron fist; upwards slowly goes the counter-balance. Aim is taken through the opening in the roof; to the marksman a young officer shouts commands or warnings. A centurion in shouts commands or warnings. A centurion in gilded armour watches the process. Further off, a line of curtain walls and bastions appear; thence darts and pots of burning pitch fly out at the enemy. At the base of a tower a battering-ram swings in its work, completing that of the men who have laboured under the shelter of a "cat," and broken away no small part of the stones a temporary prop of wood does deceitful service to the besieged. There are many fruits of shrewd thought and observation in this picture: see the faces of the centurion and of that archer who crouches before taking aim from behind the big upright beam of the engine in front; also the actions of many of the men, and the cleverly introduced incident of the naked man, who, to protect his knees from the iron tire, while he hauls at the levers of the catapult, has placed his blue

XIIM

skins o has be machin more v of the rently model. Mr. of "T

Nº 2

garme

than ' impart pressio attitud the de racter colour Tintor damse are no setting a light backgr the ne is mu Discip gaunt ciples have l strikin as wel

and hi

tell w

that n

lame.

capita evenir Mr. Empty in a se scape view the m the in of the the ar Admi to the is cap sort, s diffide the le filled compi object on the A sail guns and t poop. Rose

do so which as bu this c in her cars, vigou Mr has to

the d abser palac and not ( 9, '68

of chiar

ours and shadows.

V. Prin

dealing

st happy

ry finely

t a Tom

eries, its

arms of awn, and design

it to the

ffections,

ing and

Azalem ne North period in

n design,

y tints of

that are

is bril

arelessly

while to Mr. Mil-

equally manner. Ioore's is

certain fortune,

al with a

dramatic

there is,

ut it has

Prime striking

of Car

2), which

t princi-

ng of a

inter, at Roman

covered

brought and been ked and

l at the

wnwards

so that,

l call a , he will has been

ek of the

Tardily,

gave the

to the

sh with

ckwards

oes the opening officer urion in

er off a

thence

ing-ram

he men

stones:

shrewd see the

the big

cleverly

his blue

garment for a pad. It may be said that the flesh tints of the stripped soldiers are too fair for the skins of men who were often exposed; yet these are not folks to be habitually naked. Much learning has been employed, not only in depicting the machines and accessories, but where it was far more valuable—in treating the human form. Most of the figures are capitally drawn, although apparently with too frequent use of a single admirable model.

Mr. Cope chose no novel subject for his picture of "The Life's Story" (52), which is nothing less than "Othello relating his adventures"; yet he imparted much of passionate interest to the expression of Desdemona's face, and energy to her attitude of listening. These are the best points of the design, and they are as modern in their character as the face and action of the strangely high-coloured Brabantio, who is not of the breed that Tintoretto drew. Conceive Titian painting such a damsel as this Desdemona! The eyes of the latter are not on a level; the legs of the former are too small: the lady's hands and arms greatly need revising as to form. The common pictorial trick of setting the eyes in a picture with a fixed look and a light within them is one to which Mr. Cope owes much, here and before. The view of Venice in the background resembles those pictures which serve the needs of photographers. As with the last, there is much above the average of design in The Disciples at Emmans (228), by the same artist. The gaunt figure of Christ, who is here with the disciples at the door of the house where they would have had him rest, although pathetic and really striking, is, when looked at carefully, quaintly, as well as prosaically morbid, rather than grand; and his action of standing or walking—we cannot tell which the painter meant—is so badly drawn that motion would be difficult by one so completely lame. The jonior disciple is as unfortunate as his Master. This picture derives value from the capitally-conceived landscape under a glowing evening effect.

Mr. G. D. Leslie's pleasant picture called *The Empty Sleeve* (No. 657), which we have before described, is sunny in its atmospheric effect, and, in a sober key, warm in its colouring. The land-scape portion—an old-fashioned "chimney-pot of a town, with a harbour and shipping in where of a town, what a marbour and snipping the mid-distance, as seen from the terrace where the incident is supposed to be taking place—is one of the most completely painted and extensive views the artist has dealt with. The figure of the old Admiral, whose coat, with its empty sleeve fastened to the breast, furnishes an incident to the picture, is capital in its way, but that is of the obvious sort, and far inferior in conception to that of the diffident little boy who listens, very naturally, to the legend of how the limb was lost which once filled the sleeve. The accessories of this picture comprise a summer-house, or belvidere, with a scope on the table within, and other suggestive objects, such as the cannon-balls which are piled on the very closely-trimmed sward of the garden. A sailor of a lower grade would have added wooden guns to this quasi-quarter-deck, but the old com-mander's good taste stopped short at the real shot and the glazed belvidere, which might be styled a poop. Artists will enjoy this picture less than 'The Rose Garden' of a recent Exhibition. They will do so notwithstanding that the former has a story, which the latter lacks. Those who look at painting as but another mode of story-telling will reverse this choice. A capital study (Kate Leslie-401) of a young damsel with a mug filled with wallflowers in her hand, and her rich auburn hair about her ears, delights us with its look of health and racy

Mr. Armitage deals with grave subjects, and has treated one of the most striking of its class—the daughter of Herodias dancing before Herodia "Herod's Birthday-Feast" (520)—with utter absence of local truth. This place is a Roman palace, but the Scripture scene was a Desert fortress. This company is composed of men and women; the audience before which Herodias danced was of men only. The people are not Orientals, Salome stands to the right of the

centre of the composition, and has her back to the group of spectators, who, in the Roman fashion, recline at the table of their feasting, and by their looks seem variously to enjoy the performance. With a passionate expression, Salome gazes upwards as, while her tresses fly about her shoulders, each limb seems convulsed by the energy of the dance and the enchantment of the melody, which is produced by two Egyptian musicians on the harp and tambour. The players sit at the foot of the dais; behind them are the less important spectators. Herodias's face is horribly apt in its expression as she looks out of livid eyes and under sullen brows at the besotted face of Herod, while he gloats on the attitudes of the girl. Both these faces and the corresponding attitudes of the persons to whom they belong are finely designed; but the painting of the flesh in these, even more than in other parts of the work, is needlessly rough in handling and crude in colouring. These defects reduce our satisfaction in a very great degree.

Mr. Hook's three pictures will disappoint none of his admirers. The Lobster Catchers (48) represents an old fisherman in a rough boat in the act of examining the baskets which have been placed in the control of the c placed in the sea overnight as traps for the fish; placed in the sea overnight as traps for the fish; some of these pots lie in the boat. A boy stands near the bow of the vessel, and pushes with the hook, in order to depart from the place where the tour of trap inspection is just complete. The background is supplied by one of the most beautifully-painted of Mr. Hook's seas,—a triumph of colour and modelling and the bold curves of a little bay. The Morning after a Gale (270) has a more touching subject than any of the artist's recent pictures. A little village stands upon the edge of a line of cliffs of moderate height, and having an outline which is broken, to form and having an outline which is broken, to form where a yacht lies snug. The houses are too much scattered to form streets; but there is so much of unison of interest among the inhabitants that they feel as one in the safety of the little fleet, which departed gaily enough on that voyage the end of which is soon to be known to those men and women who stand before us and eagerly count—"one, two, three, four, five, six" sail as they round the point which limits vision in the quarter where the storm has raged. The tale of vessels in sight is complete, yet one sloop remains unseen, and the young mother's anxiety is deep as she watches the features of the sailor who, with a "glass" to his eye, describes one after another the appearance of every boat and gives their names in turn. He sees but two hands in the John and Mary, where there should be at least four and a boy; the jib of the Heart's Delight is ragged, and they have fished her boom; there is not a topmast to be seen,—but that was expected. How many went in the Swiftsure? "Four," answers the sister of one. Four he sees, and that is well. "Look in the offing for the " says the young matron, whose name that once lucky sloop bore. He has looked whole minutes ago, but dared not say there is no sail there. The faces are admirable in their pathos; there is a whole history in the painting of the sea. "Are Chimney Sweepers black?" (434) might have seemed a superfluous question to the little boy who, as he was bathing in a pool among bronze-hued rocks on the seashore, suddenly saw a "sweep"—broom and all—appear from behind the wreckage of a cliff which had hitherto hidden him from view. The naked boy bolted out of the pool with "an expression of alarm depicted on his countenance"; this emotion was rendered less mistakable by his energetic attitude in rushing to his sister or mother, whichever the lady may be, who sits on the edge of the pool.—Mr. G. Mason's Evening Hymn (329) is a sort of poem on canvas, and wrought in such a manner as affords delight to the educated eye. The hasty observer also will in his way enjoy the solemn tranquillity of that twilight which, as it grows, will absorb the greater portion of the landscape, which is equal in pathos and beauty to the figures of young village girls, who, returning home at day-fall, pace together and, as they step, chaunt the melodious prayer of the hour.

SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.

We now complete our account of the Exhibition of this Society, with the result of our examination of the landscapes, taking them in their order on the walls and grouping each artist's works. Here the absence of Mr. G. P. Boyce is as much to be regretted as that of Messrs. F. W. Burton and E. B. Jones from among the painters of fources.

Regreted as that of Messrs, F. W. Burton and E. B. Jones from among the painters of figures.

Mr. P. Naftel paints less warmly, with less of glowing colour than of yore. His northern subject, Brignell Banks, on the Greta, (No. 4) tends to chalkiness in colour, but gives us with great success the forms and tints of the stones in a wild riverbed and foliage that is capitally painted. Just out of the Water—Lane, St. Martin's, Guernæy, (200) recalls in name and characteristics the painter's former mode in Art.—Mr. Burgess's Broken Bridge at Avignon (6), the tête de pont of a rained viaduct, with its tower that guards no roadway, is, in a conventional manner, sunny and broad. It is too much like the old fashioned drawing master's work to please educated eyes.—A contrast may be drawn between the artifice and dexterity which have been employed upon the above and that more thoughtful, if equally mannered, mode of execution which appears in Mr. C. Davidson's Twilight Grey (9), and his East Cliff, Hastings, (33). In the Leafy Month of June (113) is a capital example of the artist's very pleasant mode of treating beech glades in sunlight, which is so agreeable that we do not like to style it "mannered," although no pictures are more so than those in which it frequently appears.

appears.

Coal Wharf at Pangbourne (10) is the first of Mr. A. W. Hunt's charming Thames landscapes we meet here. It shows in the middle a clump of elms and ashes, real and reflected in nearly still water; some fly-boats are moored near the bank of the river to the right. The time is summer, with a most tenderly-painted effect of daylight. Goring Lock, Mid-day, (86) is equally exquisite with the last. Whitchurch Mill (198) continues the series of river subjects to View from a Miller's Garden, on the Thames, (225) and An Island Meadow (233), which is a gem in its way, with Streatley, Summer Afternoon, (256)—a rushy point on the stream, with elms behind, and, higher, the ridges of the chalk downs, all absorbed and softened in the goldenhued mist of a sunny day. Nearly, if not quite as charming as any of the above is A Bit of Old England half asleep (266). The most important of Mr. Hunt's productions is A Welsh Cromlech (106)—a wild and lonely, evil-looking moorland waste at evening, with its cromlech, or rather kist-vaen and standing stones, that is overlooked by high mountain crests in a line, while great white clouds slowly rise in grandeur, the loftiest of all of them seeming as if about to topple over from summit to base, and strew the glowing western air with wreckage of gigantic vapours for the sun to shine upon as he grows mightier with the day's decrease. As yet the mists of evening absorb his beams in levels of golden light that reveal remoter mountains to be differently bright than they, and to be standing like spirits in the fire. The painting of the cromlech makes it antipathetical to the landscape.

lech makes it antipathetical to the landscape.

Mr. S. Palmer's unusually large contributions illustrate Milton's 'Il Penseroso' and 'L'Allegro,' (16 and 93). They are brilliant even beyond his wont. The former shows the student's lamp burning in the "high, lonely tower,"—a subject which has captivated the fancies of so many generations by displaying that tower upon a hill at night, with sparse, thinly-clad oaks and rugged pines growing over a rough country, and beneath a sky that is studded with few stars and a moon, which solemnly lights the ridges of the white clouds: a very grave and most poetical treatment of a noble subject, rich in colour, and full of the fruits of thought and knowledge. In some parts of the sky there is a slight approach to crudity. The companion picture (93) is styled A Towered City, and represents a city with spires and walls raised high above a river that gleams and glows richly in colour and tone as it passes round a bluff to an open country. This is even more beautiful and poetical than the former.—Apart from the subject, Mr. E. Duncan's Landing Fish on the Sands at

Whitby (19) is opposed in every respect to Mr. Palmer's grand and perfectly truthful pictures. The execution is weakness itself; the motive which guided it is commonplace, without being faithful.

—An Evening Pastoral, Milking Time, (24) by
Mr. B. Willis, is one of the artist's capital landscapes, with cattle. The sky is too hard to please us thoroughly. His Sheep and Lambs (38) is more to our taste, and in better keeping with former productions. In the Meadows near Burnham, Somerset, (223) has that which Mr. Willis's works never lack—admirable painting of cattle: notice the solidity of the noble white bull, and the rich colour of his hide. The distance of the marsh is nearly perfect. The studies at Port Madoc (267 and 290) are fully worthy of the painter .- Mr. J. W. Whit taker's Siabod Flats (27) is a very striking picture of that mountain waste of rushes, stark earth, and rocks that, like broken bones, burst through a lean covering. A Mountain Torrent, North Wales, (95) rushing over slate rocks, is one of the most vigorous pictures of its kind, with fine geological drawing and good colour.

Mr. T. Danby has a fine poetical picture, "Over the hills and far away," (29) which is in his characteristic grey manner, with good colour: an autumn sky, with clouds, slowly passing over a waste.—Mr. S. P. Jackson's The Thames at Streatley (51) shows grand treatment of a homely and lovely subject. Port Madoc, North Wales, (169) is more characteristic of the artist's early manner than the above, and gives admirable calm in the beautiful inlet and on the hills. - There is questionable modelling of turbulent water in Mr. G. H. Andrews's "Ship and Crew Saved," (60) with but little else to redeem the picture.-We have rarely seen a sea-picture so full of knowledge and skill as Mr. F. Powell's The Mull of Cantire (78), -a coast of sea-eaten rocks and a wilderness of water after a night of torment so furious that each billow, as it hurries to destruction in the teeth of those seemingly indomitable cliffs and dark chasms, has its surface dappled with foam so thickly that there is more of it than of water; while still more fearfully appears the sky in a red haze, like the smoke of a battle, or a town on fire at night. The wavedrawing here is worthy of the keenest study. Other Highland coast pictures by Mr. Powell are deserving of like attention and applause.—Mr. Holland's The Gesuati, Venice, (123) is like a lovely dream of buildings of the loveliest hues, and a sky of the purest white and blue, in inexhaustible variety of tints. The sea is very weak. The Piazza Signori, Venice, (285) is a wonderful poem in colourgrave as Venice should be.—The pictures of Mr. Rosenberg (115), Mr. A. P. Newton (150), and Mr. G. A. Fripp (243), are among many worthy of admiration.

#### FINE-ART GOSSIP.

A new spirit must be in operation at the Royal Academy, otherwise it is difficult to account for the change which, we understand, operated with regard to the dinner of this year, as compared with those extraordinary arrangements of the last occasion, when, as it is reported, so many gentlemen were invited to the feast who—as a witness described the proposed lay-members of the body to the Com-mons' Committee—were "distinguished by their social position and love of Art," that some of the Associates were relegated to another room, and enjoyed what they could amid the rushing of servants and the clatter of dirty dishes. The latter portion of this tale may be erroneous, or the whole: if true, the result of an accident. But it is certain that M. H. Leys—who, by the way, is not only one of the most famous foreign painters, and connected with that academical body which welcomed a score of R.A.s at Antwerp some years ago, but in rank a Baron—was invited to the dinner of this This event is so far noteworthy that folks year. This event is so far noteworthy that folks have been inquiring whether the gentleman in question was invited as a nobleman, as a quondam host, or as a mere artist. A fourth mode of accounting for the event is, that M. H. Leys may have been commissioned by the Belgian Government to buy pictures in the Royal Academy Exhibition, in order to the completion of a representative gallery

of European Art, which is supposed to be in course of formation. Surely the second of these surmises is the best of all. Of course the Royal Academicians, having upon their minds the glad remem brances of hospitality on the Scheldt, have seized this earliest opportunity when a chair was vacant at their own board to offer it to the Belgian master. The Academies of the Fine Arts in Antwerp and London were "quits" when M. H. Leys received

A revised edition of the Catalogue of the National Portrait Exhibition, now open at South Kensington, has been published; this issue contains indexes of the names of the lenders, painters and pictures referred to in the Catalogue, which indexes were not attached to the former edition.

Among the treasures of the etchers' and engravers arts which the great knowledge and indefatigable public spirit of Mr.W. Smith have brought together for exhibition at Leeds are etchings by the Carracci, Vandyck, Callot, Rembrandt, Hollar, and Ostade; line engravings by the Master of the Year 1468. Lippi, Schöngauer, Mantegna, Dürer, Marc Antonio, Aldegrever, Pontius, Faithorne, Visscher, Edelinck, Hogarth, Strange, Woollett, R. Morghen, and many others; also mezzotints of great beauty. Mr. Smith's aim in making this collection is to render it illustrative of the excellencies of the arts in question, rather than historically complete. The public is indebted to the Duke of Buccleuch, the Rev. J. Griffiths, H. Brodhurst, F. S. Haden, R. Fisher, the late F. Slade, and J. Garle, Esqs., and others, for the specimens.

In consequence probably of our recent remarks upon the want of good and moderately priced transcripts from famous engravings of great pictures, the producing of which we recommended to those photographers who now devo te their energies to pirating copyright works, Mr. Tegg sends us a print by Mr. F. Bacon after Da We know nothing about the price of print, and so cannot state whether it answers in that respect the public demand for a cheap copy of this grand work of Art. As a specimen of the engraver's craft, it is far from being so satisfactory as photography could produce from a better original—such as Raphael Morghen's engraving would supply; but taking it as a whole, it is by no means the worst we have seen.

The Holmesdale Fine Arts Club held its spring soireé at the Public Hall, Reigate, on Thursday, the 30th ult., when a collection of drawings and sketches in water colours, comprising examples of our own school, were contributed by the members. The rooms were decorated with a profusion of choice plants lent for the occasion.

Not long ago we reviewed a book on the ancient crosses of Gloucestershire; since then the neigh-bouring county of Somerset has been enriched by the completion of a High Cross at Taunton, from the designs of Messrs, Giles & Robinson, of London, This work is thirty feet in height, built of Ham Hill stone, with shafts of polished marble, and contains in the second stage from the ground niches for six statues. On two sides of the lower stage drinkingfountains are placed. A spire and cross surmount the whole.

The chapel in Hampton Court Palace has been repaired, and its interior accommodations improved by the removal of the old-fashioned high pews.

Mr. Burges has designed a reading-desk for the church of St. Andrew, Wells Street, which is one of the most beautiful works of the kind we have seen, either ancient or modern. It is of strictly architectural character, and in thorough keeping with the building in which it is to be used. Standing upon an enlarged and boldly-moulded base, the desk has, in the front, two stages or tiers of carved work, divided horizontally from each other by an embattled moulding; two vertical mouldings of plain form complete the dividing of the front into six panels, three above and three below the first-named moulding. The inferior three are much smaller than those above, and, by the use of cusps, shaped with lobated heads. The central one of the upper stage of panels incloses a figure of St. Andrew within a lancet arch, which has richly-carved spandrels

and cusps; the side panels on this line are enriched by tracery in circles, the central parts of which, being solid, are carved with oak-leaves, and surrounded by pierced trefoils. The returning ends of the desk contain figures like that in the middle of the front, and are surmounted by very vigorously. designed scrolls, in the heads of which are inclosed statuettes of angels in the acts of censing, &c. The front of the desk proper, which is above the pierced panels, is inscribed with the words "Domine, libera nos," and a date.

#### MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

MUSICAL UNION.—Rubinstein on TUESDAY, May 19, with Auer and Jacquard from Paris. Free admissions (Hon. Member excepted) will be refused to this Matinee. J. ELLA, Director

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.—FIFTY.SIXTH SEASON—Conductor, Mr. W. G. Cusinas.—FOURTH CONCERT, MONDAI, May II. Symphonies (D Minor), Spohr; Eroica, Beethore; Ouverture Symphonique (MS.), J. F. Bernett; and Ruler of the Spirita, Weber; Concerto (Reinecke, Flanoforte, Herr Altra Jaell. Vocaliste, Mülle. Kellogs and Signor Foli.—Reserval Seats, 185.—Lamborn Cook, Addison & Co. 68, New Bond Street.

RIDLEY PRENTICE'S PIANOFORTE RECITAL
PRESCRIPTION OF SQUARE ROOMS, SATURDAY MORNING, May 16, who Hanover Square Recons, SATURDAY MORNING, May Marke the will play Fantasis and Fugue in C Major (Mozars); Sonatasis E Major (Mozars); Sonatasis I Major (Beethoven), and Variations in D Majer (Mendelsson). Vocalist, Madame Dowland.—Tickets at the Rooms, and of Mr. Ridley Frentice, 9, Angell Park Gardes, Brixton, SV.

MAY 20.—Mr. HENRY LESLIE'S LAST ORCHESTRAL CONCERT, WEDNESDAY EVENING, May 20.—The Directors Benefit.—St. Jame's Hall. Soloists; Mülle, Titiena, Niss Mas-lassie's Choir, 'Acis and Galatea' Selection, Mendelment, 'Reformation' Symphony, &c.—Stalls, 10s. 6d.; Family Ticks for Four, 35s.; Balcony, 5s. and 3s.; Area, 4s. and 2s.; Gallery, 1s; at Austin', St. James's Hall, and all Nuisceellers'.

Mr. WALTER MACFARREN'S SECOND PIANOPORTS RECITAL, Hanover Square Rooms, SATURDAY MORNING, May 33. Violin, Mr. Henry Holmes.—Tickets, 7s.; ditto to simil Three, 15s.; at the Rooms, and 3, Osnaburgh Terrace, Regent Park.

MISS AGNES ZIMMERMANN'S EVENING CONCERT, FRIDAY, May 22, at Eighto clock, Hanover Square Roomane From the Frogramme will include her New Sonata for Financier as a first form of the Friends of the Frien

Mr. LINDSAY SLOPER'S GRAND MORNING CONCERT will take place, at 8t. James's Hall, on MONDAY, June 1, commencing at Two o'clock, on which occasion Midle. Adelina Pati, Signor Mario, and Signor Graziani will appear, together win signor Mario, and Signor Graziani will appear, together win comment of the state of the signor of the si

MDLLE. ADELINA PATTI, Signor Mario, Signor Gravini, and other Artists of the Royal Italian Opera, at Mr. LINDSAY SLOPER'S GRAND MORNING CONCERT, St. James's Hall

CONCERTS .- Concerts have broken out in fresh places, thanks to an amount of eagerness and zeal which distances the powers of any chronicler less vigorous than America Webster, so happily characterized by Sydney Smith as "a steam-engine in trousers." They are ten times as numerous as they were ten years ago. It is comfortable to think that the standard of these entertainments improves. There are "ballad" episodes, it is true, trumpery enough in quality to discourage the most earnest hoper; but, on the whole, there is progress observable on every side.

The third Philharmonic Concert was a good one. The symphonies were carefully given. The extract from Schubert's Cantata, 'Lazarus,' excellently given by Herr Wallenreiter, could not but prove that there was in that man the stuff of a great Miss Edith Wynne sang the great composer. scena from Weber's romantic opera better than ever English singer-Miss Adelaide Kemble exceptedhas delivered it. Mr. Carrodus played a Concerto by Molique very finely .- Mendelssohn's 'Reformation' Symphony was given; but, in spite of the vox populi, we repeat our conviction that the composer's reserves in regard to its production have been injudiciously disregarded by the zeal without judgment, of his friends. The scherzo, however, is charming, and might belong to a later and freer period of its author's genius. It is sure of an encore.

Mr. Henry Leslie gave an exceedingly good choral concert on the 29th ult. Madame Viardot

XUM

\_mere brighte which. to a W rhythm phony,

Nº 2

Garcia'

an orch of which inging already Kellog The treated

Mende of the presen nd (to quinte D mine chamb could 1 ing vio that I formar is prev will b quard. Mr.

> that g to be position the m often collect in reg The body, was g The Thion

Mr

day v

comp

ST

added

Engla

musica

and t

and h later that | first a Polix accou dram infan donn and t disti Perd cludi mion

beau

class livin

pede

is, in

In t

accu

cons

pers Her

9, '68

enriched

of which,

and sur. g ends of middle of gorously. &c. The

Domine.

I ay 19, with n. Members Director.

SEASON.— MONDAY, Beethoven; Ruler of the Herr Alfred — Reserved and Street,

RECITAL lay 16, when ; Sonata in harp Minor with Signor in D Major tets at the & Gardens,

HESTRAL te Director's Miss Made-Mr. Henry endelssohn's mily Ticket Gallery, 14;

NOFORTE MORNING, to to admit ce, Regents

CONCERT, re Rooms— noforte and clists: Min Violoncelle, ets. 10s. 6d., lester Place,

CONCERT fune 1, com-ledina Pati, yether with of the most ndon. Son ea; Baleony yy, and 0r-he principal t Office, 8t. age Terrace,

in fresh and zeal

pily cha-

engine in s as they to think

mproves

rumper

earnes s observ-

eno hoor

e extract cellently

ut prove

a great ne great

han ever

cepted-

Concerto 'Refor-

spite of

oduction

he zeal,

scherzo,

o a later t is sure Garcia's Gipsy Rondo and chorus made a real effect—merely in right of the music. Nothing better or brighter has ever come from the hand of a woman—this totally irrespective of the English text, which, for better for worse, is always a disadvantage to a work written for a different language and rhythm.—The same indefatigable musician gave an orchestral concert on Wednesday, the programme of which included Mendelssohn's 'Italian' Symof which included Altendersson's 'Italian' Sym-phony, Mdlle. Mehlig's pianoforte-playing, and singing by the young American lady who has already set herself fast in London favour, Miss

Kellogg.
The Crystal Palace Concert of Saturday last

The Crystal Palace Concert of Saturday last treated the audience to a grand performance of Mendelssohn's 'Œdipus' music. To-day, the first of the operatic concerts is to be given.

Mr. Ella's second meeting of the Musical Union presented, among other music, Schumann's inflated and (to our thinking) little-interesting pianoforte quintett, and Schubert's noble stringed quartett in D minor: a work which stands nearer to the great chamber works of Beethoven than any other we could name. The pianist was Herr Jaell, the leading violinist was Herr Auer. We regret to learn that Herr Popper, the violoncellist, of whose per that Herr Popper, the violoncellist, of whose performance and promise we have the highest opinion, is prevented from coming to judgment in London, this year, by sudden and severe illness. His place will be filled by another excellent artist, M. Jacquard. M. Rubinstein will appear on the 19th.

Mr. Walter Backe gives himself small chance in England, owing to his explicable loyalty to the musical visions and vagaries of the Abbé Liszt, and to those who, by hanging on the skirts of that gifted man, encourage him in his pretensions to be a regenerator and an apostle in musical com-position. We yield to none in our admiration of to be a regenerator and an aposter in musical con-position. We yield to none in our admiration of the man, as also of the technical artist. But so often as we hear his works, we cannot avoid re-collecting "the momentous question" propounded, in regard to a gown, by no less a personage than Mrs. Siddons—"But will it wash?"

The last of the concerts of that conservative

body, the Sacred Harmonic Society, for the season,

was given on May-day.

The Concerts of the London Glee and Madrigal Union have commenced for the season.

Mr. Walter Macfarren received his friends this day week, introducing on the occasion two new compositions, both of which were successful.

STANDARD. — The 'Winter's Tale' has been added to Miss Glyn's repertoire at this theatre, and has proved attractive. It is one of Shakspeare's later plays, and less simple in structure than many that had preceded it. It is, in fact, a trilogy. The first act forms a drama in itself, terminating with Polixenes' departure from the court of Leontes on account of the jealousy of the latter; a second drama is composed of the next two acts, wherein the innocence of Hermione is declared, and her infant daughter is exposed to the dangers of abandonment on the sea-shore; fifteen years then elapse, and the fourth and fifth acts are occupied with a and the fourth and fifth acts are occupied with a distinct drama, which concerns the fortunes of Perdita, and her restoration to her parents, concluding with the spectacle of the statue of Hermione, a situation always effective and singularly beautiful. Hermione is, throughout the play, a classical person, and moves in every scene as a living statue; so that when we perceive her on the pedestal we are scarcely astonished,—the surprise is indeed to see her descend form a position appres is, indeed, to see her descend from a position apparently so natural to her and fitting her so well. In this conception of the part Miss Glyn is very accurate, and in bringing it into action remarkably securate, and in oringing it into action reinstratory consistent, thus preserving the dignity of the im-personation as well as the identity of the character. Hermione, though a faithful wife, must have been stoical in her determination, so to have secluded herself for so many years, and only to have revealed her existence to her repentant husband under the artificial conditions imposed by Paulina. Nevertheless, she was a noble and true-loving woman, with a warm heart under a cold exterior. The character is exquisitely drawn, and, we may add, exquisitely acted. Miss Glyn has faith in the

poetic idea, and proceeds in its development with-out exaggeration, patiently trusting to her author, and attempting no demonstrative utterance not thoroughly warranted by the text. Her reti-cence, in fact, is amazing, and operates as a disturbing power on the spectator, until justi-fied by the result; and then he perceives that what in the progress of the development appeared to be neither acting nor art was the highest pos-sible acting and the most consummate still. Miss sible acting and the most consummate skill. Miss Glyn's judgment in the conduct of a part is equal to her genius, though in some minute details we may object to much that we are apt to think might be mended by reference to certain rules of stage convention; but probably she is more correct in her contempt of them than they who would incumber her free spirit with artificial restraints. It is, indeed, her emancipation from such that renders her so popular, and induces the public to regard her acting as distinguished from that of others by its naturalness and apparent impulse, -though, in fact, naturaness and apparent impulse,—though, in fact, the result of long thought and study. Fortunately, Miss Glyn was well supported. Mr. Marston, as Leontes, is, we think, the best representative among living actors of the part; the Polizenes of Mr. Rayner was decidedly good, and the Paulina of Mrs. Rayner was most carefully acted. Antigonus found an admirable representative in Mr. Verner. The fourth act was not so well sustained as it should have been; the pastoral spirit evaporated, though Miss Page, as Perdita, was respectable. Mr. Britain Wright was certainly not equal to Autolycus, and had indeed not mastered the text. The scenery of this act was admirable, though, perhaps, too Eng-lish in its character, and, with the other sets, does much credit to the painter, Mr. Richard Douglass, whose ambition to excel as an artist is evident.

New Queen's.—On Saturday, Mr. Alfred Wigan re-appeared as Achille Talma Dufard in the drama of 'The First Night,' a part which he has thoroughly made his own, and which will always command a fashionable and intelligent audience. He was well received and frequently applauded. The dramas of 'Doing for the Best' and 'Oliver Twist' retain their place in the bill, notwithstanding the revival of 'Le Père de la Débutante,' and appear to gain in popularity.

#### MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP.

IT is no act of indelicacy to present the case of an excellent and inadequately paid musical artist to the public, when such a one has been stricken down and disabled by unforeseen illness. This is the present plight of our best oboe-player, Mr. Alfred Nicholson; and we fear there is small prospect of his immediately resuming his duties. The inequalities of the musical lot, in point of reward, are felt cruelly by an instrumental player at such a juncture. They will be duly responded to when the case is known. Mr. Lewis Thomas is one of the confraternity who has undertaken to take charge of contributions. The munificence of musical artists on every charitable occasion con-sidered, no man among them should be left desolate by amateurs or charitable patrons, when a premature interruption, as here, to an active and valuable career occurs.

From the *Leader* (a Liverpool paper) we have a favourable account of the last *Philharmonic* Concert there, at which the greatest novelty was Mozart's Double Pianoforte Concerto in E flat, Mozart's Double Planoforte Concerto in E nat, with cadenzas by Prof. Moscheles, played (and well played we are assured) by two young Hungarian pianists, the Brothers Thern.—That excellent organ-player, Mr. Best, seems manfully to maintain the interest of his organ by his selections of music, borne out by the skill of his performances.

The Royal Academy of Music is again in extremis, Government having flatly refused any further succour. There is now an intention to carry it on as a commonwealth, by aid of subscriptions from those who believe in its efficacy. Not wishing or discourage anything like effort in the cause of Art, and especially of artistic education, we will not again go over ground already travelled in these columns, beyond expressing a cordial wish and hope that we may have here such a good musica

school as will not make it necessary for artists who

school as will not make it necessary for artists who wish to "study the arts," to repair, as Mr. Griggs says, "to foreign parts."

We are authorized to print the following communication from one of the electing committee of the Athenæum Club:—"To put at rest all question as to the election of Mr. Halle at the Athenæum Club, he was elected, without ballot, by the Committee, under a rule which empowers them to elect each year nine members, or account of "distributions". each year nine members, on account of "distinguished eminence in science, literature or the arts, or for public services." The description attached to Mr. Halle's name, in the Annual Report of the Club, runs as follows: 'Author of original compositions of high merit, and editor of numerous works of the great foreign masters, many of which were till then unattainable in England. Mr. Halle has probably done more than any other musician to introduce classical pianoforte music to the English public, and is distinguished for his successful efforts to advance and popularize a taste for good music generally in this country.' Prof. Sterndale Bennett was elected under the same rule in 1863, and Dr. Pole (whose name is also known in connexion with music) in 1864."

The following is from a Correspondent:-" I The following is from a Correspondent:—"I venture to suggest that the reason why female composers have such ephemeral success may be that they have given too little study to the art of composition. To make music which shall live, something more is necessary than the mere natural gift of production. Every eminent composer has, in addition to this, possessed in a high degree that technical skill and nower over the art of giving technical skill and power over the art of giving effect to his ideas, which is only to be obtained by hard study and incessant, well-directed practice in the dry formalities of musical construction. That the dry formanties of musical construction. That ladies succeed better in poetry and painting is easily explained: an ordinary liberal education suffices as preparation for the former; and as to the latter, a girl who wants to be an artist will willingly fag at an academy for years. But it is not customary to teach girls the art of musical composition; not one in a thousand knows what composition; not one in a thousand knows what such a thing means. . . There is no royal road to immortality; and our fashionable lady friends, who write so prettily by the light of nature, must be satisfied with drawing-room fame."

#### MISCELLANEA

Petra. — Your Correspondent, "A Constant Reader," states the troubles and exactions he was subjected to by "Alamirs" and the Sheikhs at Petra. It is a sort of satisfaction to hear that these fellows show themselves to be as great a set of scamps as I found them last year; but the "claims made and enforced by armed Arabs under threats of violence, &c.," having been satisfied, encouragement is given to them by the success of their method. of violence, &c.," having been satisfied, encouragement is given to them by the success of their method. My party consisted of my wife, her niece and myself, the maid, and Beppo our pet dog, dragoman, cook, &c. It was the first that had ventured to Petra &c. It was the first that had ventured to Petra for four years, and the Mukari declined lending his horses for the journey. We, therefore, secured and took with us the sheikhs of the intervening country from Hebron, and hired camels and wild Arab mares from them. The bread and salt bound us in Arab brotherhood. Before entering Petra we ascended Mount Hor and remained four days "not far from the ruins of the Theatre." My great object was to come to a definite under-standing and agreement with all the neighbouring sheikhs, by which travellers might visit Petra on paying a fixed uniform tariff. I had a sample of their quality in a request from the uncle of Naga ben Yasi for permission to cut the throat of one of my escort. I replied that he was my "brother," After assembling them together, and my drago-man's constant application to the affair for two man's constant application to the affair for two days, it fell to the ground from feelings of jealousy. A "scene of the wildest confusion" ensued, and a "row" seemed imminent; but we poured oil upon the troubled waters. They tried intimidation by firing guns near the tents at night, &c.; but they knew we were well armed and that we ledically the standard and the standard that we ledically the standard that the s knew we were well armed, and that my ladies carried and could use their revolvers. "Mashallah,"

a marvel to the Arab mind. We paid them liberally, but moderately, not a quarter of your Correspondent's fee. The fact is that with these, as with other orientals, their eyes, like a hawk's, can detect the slightest sign of alarm. A steady sang froid, and determined resistance to encroachment, will on the other hand be respected. To yield to their exactions is the sure way to encourage them. VIATOR.

Ipswich Museum and Library.—Mr. James Read has himself pretty clearly indicated what must be done to popularize this valuable institution. I gather from a letter he was so good as to address to me some weeks ago, and from the note contributed to the Athenœum of the 2nd instant, that the library is rich in topographical and antiquarian memorials, but deficient in modern books, and that it is for reference only. Such a library, great as its value unquestionably is, can have attractions only for scholars and persons of literary habits and culture-a very small minority of the reading public. The circumstance that it is for reference only further limits its usefulness and interest. To become available for the entertainment and instruction of the masses, lending libraries and reading rooms must be added to the reference collections. Even in Manchester, where more than 2,000 readers per year delve into Specifications of Patents, &c., there would be, I anticipate, very little use made of the free libraries if there were no reading-rooms and books might not be taken away for reading at home: but if a popular lending library were formed at Ipswich, I think it would be found that the reference library would be increasingly resorted to. Surely the local authorities would not resist a well-judged appeal addressed to them by the townspeople in favour of making the free library, in the fullest sense of the term, also a public library! J. T. DEXTER.

Marble.-Your reference to the many marbles used in Rome, and of the new quarry found on Mount Taburus, puts me in mind of Ephesus. The marble quarries that supplied the city are known, but those who have turned their attention to them in latter days have thought of them only in reference to their architectural use. There is, however, another question. Ephesus had its great school of sculpture, the workshop of Phidias, Praxiteles, Polycletus, Thrason, Myron, and many other eminent men. Did they import their marble, and whence (Ephesus being sometimes at war with her neigh bours), or did they use local material? I believe the latter, and that the Ephesus marble is well suited for the purpose. It is worthy of investigation. Ephesus, no longer a seaport, is still only seven miles by a tolerable road from the port of Skala Nova, whence shipments of produce are sometimes made for England. HYDE CLARKE.

Parasol .- When did the name first come into English? To Cotgrave, in 1611, parasol and umbrella were one. "Parasol: m. as Ombrelle." "Ombrelle, f. an Vmbrello, a fashion of round and broad fanne, wherewith the Indians (and from them our great ones) preserve themselves from the heat of a scorching sunne; and hence any little shadow, fanne, or thing, wherewith women hide their faces from the sunne." So "parasol" was not English in 1611, though in 1616 Drummond of Hawthornden has, as Richardson notices, some lines (No. 30 in the edition of 1711, p. 15, col. 1) headed, 'Love suffers no *Parasol*.' He uses it of his love's fair hand set before the two suns of her eyes, to hide them from him. The second sense of the diminutive "shadow" shown above, and in "Ombraire, an Ymbrello or shadow," is lost, though the base "shade" keeps this sense in the lady's "sunshade," which is the name, we believe, both for a large parasol and an "ugly," or blind to a bonnet. F.

Fall, or Faul, in Whale-fishing .- This word has been looked on by many as a short way of saying, "let the boats fall"; but it is simply the Peterhead and Shetland form of whale, and is the cry uttered by sailors on the look-out when they see a fish spout. Even English sailors use it; but they copied it from their more Northern brethren.

To Correspondents.-H. B.-R. K.-E. P.-H. L. R.

Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street, May 6, 1868.

### SAMPSON LOW & CO.'S LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

WALKS in the BLACK COUNTRY and its GREEN BORDER-LAND. By ELIHU BURRITT, M.A. 8vo. cloth, price 18s.

M.A. 8vo. cloth, price 18c.

Comprising Explorations and Descriptions of the Black Country, its chief Towns and Centres of Industry—Birmingham, Dudley, Stourbridge, Hagley, and Wolverhampton, &c. Visits to Iron Manufactories—The Braid Works and their Productions—The Braid Works and their Productions—The Charles—Hall

LIFE, LETTERS, and POSTHUMOUS WORKS of FREDRIKA BREMER. Edited by her Sister, CHARLOTTE BREMER. Translated from the Swedish by EMILY NONNEN. Post 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

III. The ENGLISH CATALOGUE of BOOKS published during 1867; giving Title, Size, Price, and Publisher of every Book published. With an Index, to faci-litate reference to subject of each. Price 5s.

The STORY of MY CHILDHOOD. By Madame MICHELET. Post 8vo. cloth, 6s.

Second Edition of the VOYAGE ALONE: a Sail in the Yawl 'Rob Roy.' By JOHN MACGREGOR, Author of 'A Thousand Miles in the Rob Roy Canoe.' With Illustrations. Price 5s.

Also now ready. A THOUSAND MILES in the ROB ROY CANOE. Fifth The ROB ROY on the BALTIC. Second Edition. 5s.

VI. DAVID GRAY, and other Essays, chiefly on Poetry. By ROBERT BUCHANAN, Author of Londor Poems, 'North Coast,' &c. In 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. 6s.

VII. The SOCIAL LIFE of the CHINESE: a Daguerreotype of Daily Life in China. Condensed from the Work of the Rev. J. DOOLITTLE. By the Rev. PAXTON HOOD. With above 100 Hlustrations. Post 8vo. cloth extra, bevelled boards, price 8s. 6d.

VIII The EMPEROR MAXIMILIAN (The RISE and FALL of. By the Count ÉMILE DE KÉRATRY. Authorized Edition, with the Imperial Correspondence and Portraits. Post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

IX. DE JOINVILLE'S LIFE of SAINT LOUIS the KING (Bayard Edition). Choicely printed at the Chiswick Press, with Vignette, bound flexible cloth, gilt edges, price 2s. 6d.

Bayard Editions, 2s. 6d. each. The STORY of the CHEVALIER BAYARD. By M. De Berville. DE JOINVILLE'S SAINT LOUIS the KING. The ESSAYS of ABRAHAM COWLEY. ABDALLAH. By Edonard Laboullave. TABLE-TALK of NAPOLEON.

The CHIMNEY CORNER. By Mrs. BEECHER STOWE. Price 18.; Library Edition, 3s. 6d. Also, now ready, by the same Author,

QUEER LITTLE PEOPLE. Price 1s. The LITTLE FOXES that SPOIL the GRAPES. Price 1s. HOUSE and HOME PAPERS. Price 1s.

#### NEW AND POPULAR NOVELS.

COUSIN JACK: a Domestic Novel. By a NEW WRITER. 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s. [In a few days. MUSPRATT'S PATIENTS. DUTTON COOK. Post 8vo. 8s.

"What cabinet pictures are in the domain of fine art Mr. Cook's minor tales are amongst works of prose fiction; and of his peculiar merits in this special degartment of author-craft, we have seen no better specimen than 'Dr. Muspratt's Patients.'"—Athencum.

BENTINCK'S TUTOR. By the Author of

BEATINCK S TUTUR. By the Author of 'Lost Sir Massingherd.' 2 vols. post 8vo. 16s.

"Sparkling and vivacious, and good beyond all question."

"Displays great skill in sketching characters with light touches, a genial spirit, wit and humour, and occasionally quite a poetic power of description." Callearted London News. GUARDIAN ANGEL. By Professor Holmes, Author of 'The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table.' Second Edition. 2 vols.

NORWOOD. By HENRY WARD BEECHER,

London: Sampson Low, Son & Marston, Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

### NEW BOOKS.

On 'ECCE HOMO.' By the Right Hom. W. E. GLADSTONE. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 5g.

LA BELLE FRANCE. By
PARKES-BELLOC, Author of 'Vignettes,'
Woman's Work,' &c. Square 8vo. illustrated, 12s. By Bessie

PRAYERS in the CONGREGATION.

By HENRY WARD BEECHER, D.D. Small crown Sm.
[Nozt week, Large week, Larg

The WEEK of PRAYER. By the DEAN of CANTERBURY. Being an Abridgement of "The Year of Prayer," intended for Use in Schools. Neat cloth, 3d.

A SISTER'S BYE-HOURS. Author of 'Studies for Stories.' Crown 8vo. illustrated, 56,

DAYS of YORE. By Sarah Tytler, Uniform with 'Papers for Thoughtful Girls.' Popular Edition, crown 8vo. 5s.

The MAN of BIRTH and the WOMAN of the PEOPLE. By MARIA SCHWARTZ, 3 vols. post 8vo. 31s. 6d.

The DISCIPLE, and other POEMS. By GEORGE MACDONALD, M.A., Author of 'Within and Without,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The YEAR of PRAISE: being Hymns, with Tunes, for the Sundays and Holidays of the Year.
Edited by HENRY ALFORD, D. D., Dean of Canterbury.
Assisted in the Musical Part by ROBERT HAKE, M.A.,
Precentor, and THOMAS EVANCE JONES, Organist of Canterbury Cathedral.—I. Large Type, with Music, imp. 18mo.
2a. 6d. II. Small Type, with Music, erown 8vo. 1a. 6d.
III. Large Type, without Music, small 8vo. 1a. IV. Small
Type, without Music, demy, 18mo. 6d.

The CHRIST of HISTORY. By JOHN YOUNG, LL.D. New and enlarged Edition, crown 8vo. 5g.

The WIZARD of the MOUNTAIN. By WILLIAM GILBERT, Author of 'Dr. Austin's Guests. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21s.

POEMS WRITTEN for a CHILD. By TWO FRIENDS. Square 32mo. illustrated. 3s. 6d.

A FRENCH COUNTRY FAMILY. By Madame DE WITT, nee Guizot. Translated by the Author of John Halifax, Gentleman. Crown 8vo. illustrated. 5s.

The REGULAR SWISS ROUND. the Rev. HARRY JONES, M.A. With Twenty Illustrations by Edward Whymper. New and Cheaper Edition, small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

REMINISCENCES of a HIGHLAND PARISH. By NORMAN MACLEOD, D.D. New and Cheaper Edition, crown 8vo. 6g.

Dr. AUSTIN'S GUESTS. By William GILBERT, Author of 'Shirley Hall Asylum,'&c. Popular Edition, crown Svo. 6s.

ESSAYS from 'GOOD WORDS.' By HENRY ROGERS, Author of 'The Eclipse of Faith.' Crown

WEEK-DAY SERMONS. By R. W. DALE, M.A. Crown 8vo. 5s.

SCRIPTURE PORTRAITS; and other Miscellanies. From the Published Writings of A. P. STAN-LEY, D.D., Dean of Westminster. Crown 8vo. 6g.

LIVES of INDIAN OFFICERS, illustrative of the History of the Civil and Military Services of India. By JOHN WILLIAM KAYE. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 36s.

The REIGN of LAW. By the Duke of ARGYLL. Post 8vo. 12s.

CHRIST and CHRISTENDOM: being the Boyle Lectures for 1866. By the Rev. E. H. PLUMPTRE M.A., Professor of Theology, King's College. Demy 8vo. 12s.

UNSPOKEN SERMONS. By George MACDONALD, Author of 'Annals of a Quiet Neighbourho

STRAHAN & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill.

CA

Nº 2114

Fellow

Late Senie The follows

Homeri M.A., Fel Books I.

Thucydi Oxford : Vol. I. Be

Demosth by G. H. of Queen The Olyn

Aristopl GREEN, Classical

Th

Isocrati EDWIN College,

Herodot

"We he manner M purpose. T larly lucid translation terse and no cumbro Jebb's an metres an his metho known an suggesting of a world unfamilia spirit and that he p a commet "In a

forming of notes whi in the da questions lology, ar sufficient his practi proper se does he struction dealt with as a pur value of reference slurring mation i practice Contemp

> "Mr. with int it conta mary of acute an whether mentary which M some pr

9, '68

Hon.

Bessie

says on

wn 870.

v the

of 'The

the

d, 58.

ytler.

IAN

ls. post

By

in and

mns,

Year. erbury. M.A., of Can-16mo. 1s. 6d. Small

By

IN.

By

LY. uthor 50. By

ations Il 8vo.

ND

and

iam pular By

W.

her

TANlus-

e of

## MESSRS. RIVINGTON'S LIST.

## CATENA CLASSICORUM:

#### A SERIES OF CLASSICAL AUTHORS.

Edited by Members of Both Universities, under the direction of

The Rev. ARTHUR HOLMES, M.A.,

Fellow and Lecturer of Clare College, Cambridge; Lecturer and late Fellow of St. John's College;

The Rev. CHARLES BIGG, M.A.,

Late Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; Second Classical Master of Cheltenham College.

The following Parts will be published immediately:-

Homeri Ilias. Edited by S. H. Reynolds, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Brasenose College, Oxford. Vol. I. Books I. to XII.

Thucydidis Historia. Edited by Charles
BIGG, M.A., late Senior Student and Tutor of Christ Church,
Oxford: Second Classical Master of Cheltenham College.
Vol. I. Books I. and II., with Introductions.

Demosthenis Orationes Publicae. Edited by G. H. HESLOP, M.A., late Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Queen's College, Oxford: Head Master of St. Bees. Part I. The Olynthiaes. Part II. The Philippies.

Aristophanis Comoediae. Edited by W. C.

GREEN, M.A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge;
Classical Lecturer at Queens' College. Part II. The Clouds.

The following Parts are preparing :-

Isocratis Orationes. Edited by John EDWIN SANDYS, B.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St. John's College, Cambridge. Part I. Ad Dominicum. Panegyricus.

Herodoti Historia. Edited by H. G.
WOODS, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford.

Demosthenis Orationes Privatae. Edited by ARTHUR HOLMES, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of Clare College, Cambridge. Part I. De Coronâ.

Terenti Comoediae. Edited by T. L.
PAPILLON, M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Merton
College, Oxford.

Horati Opera. Edited by J. M. Marshall, M.A., Fellow and late Lecturer of Brasenose College, Oxford; one of the Masters in Clifton College.

Martialis Epigrammata. Edited by George BUTLER, M.A., Principal of Liverpool College; late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

The following have been already published :-

Sophoclis Tragoediae. Edited by R. C. JEBB, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. Part I. The Electra, price 3s. 6d. Part II. The Ajax, price 3s. 6d.

Aristophanis Comoediae. Edited by W. C.
GREEN, M.A., late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge;
Classical Lecturer at Queens' College. Part I. The Acharnians and the Knights, price 4s.

Juvenalis Satirae. Edited by G. A. SIMCOX, M.A., Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Queen's College, Oxford. Thirteen Satires, price 3s. 6d.

### NEW BOOKS and NEW EDITIONS.

NEWMAN'S (J. H.) PAROCHIAL and PLAIN SERMONS. Edited by the Rev. W. J. COPE-LAND, Rector of Farnham, Essex. From the Text of the Last Editions published by Messrs. Rivington. Crown Sto. 8 vols. 5s. each. [Vol. I. nearly ready.

AIDS to PRAYER. Six Lectures delivered at Holy Trinity Church, Paddington, during Lent, 1868. By the Rev. DANIEL MOORE, M.A. Crown 8vo.

The MYSTERIES of MOUNT CAL-VARY. By ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. Being the First Volume of the Ascetic Library, a Series of Translations of Spiritual Works for Devotional Reading from Catholic Sources. Edited by the Rev. ORBY SHIPLEY, M.A. Crown Syo.

CURIOUS MYTHS of the MIDDLE AGES. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., Author of 'Post-Medizeval Preachers,' &c. With Illustrations. First Series. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.—Second Series. Crown

ANNALS of the BODLEIAN LIBRARY, OXFORD, from its Foundation to A.D. 1867; containing an Account of the various Co. ections of Printed Books and MSS, there preserved; with a Brief Preliminary Books and MSS, there preserved; with a blive. By the Rev. Sketch of the Earlier Library of the University. By the Rev. W. D. MACRAY, M.A., Assistant in the Library, Chaplain of Magdalen and New Colleges. 8vo.

### FLOSCULI CHELTONIENSES. A

Selection from the Cheltenham College Prize Poems, 1846—1866. Edited by CHARLES S. JERRAM, M.A., Trinity College, Oxford; and Rev. THEODORE W. JAMES M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 9s. [Ready.

A KEY to the KNOWLEDGE and USE of the BOOK of COMMON PRAYER. By J. H. BLUNT, M.A., Editor of 'The Annotated Book of Common Prayer,' Author of 'Household Theology,' &c. Feap. Svo.

The PRAYER-BOOK Interleaved. With Historical Illustrations and Explanatory Notes arranged parallel to the Text. By W. M. CAMPION, B.D., Fellow and Tutor of Queens' College, and W. J. BEAMONT, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. With a Preface by the Lord Bishop of ELY. Third Edition. Small 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The ANNOTATED BOOK of COM-

MON PRAYER; being an Historical, Ritual, and Theolo-MON PRAYER; oeing an Historical, Nitual, and Theological Commentary on the Devotional System of the Church of England. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. F.S.A., Author of 'Household Theology,' &c. Third Edition, pp. 700, with 3 Plates. Imp. 8vo. 38a; Large-paper Edition, royal 4to. with large margin for Notes, 3l. 3s.

FLOWERS and FESTIVALS; or, Directions for the Floral Decorations of Churches. With Coloured Illustrations. By W. A. BARRETT, of S. Paul's Cathedral, late Clerk of Magdalen College, and Commoner of S. Mary Hall, Oxford. Small 8vo. 54.

HYMNS and POEMS for the SICK and SUFFERING; in connexion with the Service for the YISITATION of the SICK. Selected from various Authors. Edited by the Rev. T. V. FOSBERY, M.A., Vicar of St Giles's, Reading. Small 8vo 3s.6d.

#### OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

Mr. Jebb's 'Electra' of Sophocles.

Mr. Jebb's 'Electra' of Sophocles.

"We have no hesitation in saying that in style and manner Mr. Jebb's notes are admirably suited for their purpose. The explanations of grammatical points are singularly lucid, the parallel passages generally well chosen, the translations bright and graceful, the analysis of arguments terse and luminous. There is hardly any obscurity, and nocumbrousness or overloading. We think, too, that Mr. Jebb's plan of furnishing complete analyses of the choric metres an admirable one for a school edition; and we like his method of giving parenthetically the dates of the less known ancient authors whom he quotes, a method which, suggesting as it must to an intelligent student the existence of a world of literature with which he is very likely to be unfamiliar, will do much to create or stimulate in him the spirit and habit of research. Mr. Jebb has clearly shown that he possesses some of the qualities most essential for a commentator."—Speciator, July 6, 1867.
"In a concise and succinct style of English annotation, forming the best substitute for the time-honoured Latin notes which had samuch to do with making good scholars in the days of yore, Mr. Jebb keeps a steady eye for all questions of grammar, construction, scholarship and phinology, and handles these as they arise with a helpful and sufficient precision. In matters of grammar and syntax has practice for the most part is to refer his reader to the proper section of Madvig's 'Manual of Greek Syntax' nor does he ever waste space and time in explaining a construction, unless it be such an one as is not satisfactorily dealt with in the grammars of Madvig or Jelf. Experience as a pupil and a teacher has probably taught him the value of the wholesome task of hunting out a grammar reference for oneself, instead of finding it handy for lauring over amidst the hundred and one pieces of information in a voluminous foot-note. But whenever there come any peculiarity of construction, which is hard to recucile to the accepted usage, it is Mr. J

Mr. Jebb's ' Ajax' of Sophocles.

"Mr. Jebb has produced a work which will be read with interest and profit by the most advanced scholar, as it contains, in a compact form, not only a careful sumary of the labours of preceding editors, but also many acute and ingenious original remarks. We do not know whether the matter or the manner of this excellent commentary is deserving of the higher praise: the skill with which Mr. Jebb has avoided, on the one hand, the wearisome prolixity of the Germans, and on the other the jejune

brevity of the Porsonian critics, or the versatility which has enabled him in turn to elucidate the plots, to explain the verbal difficulties, and to illustrate the idioms of his author. All this, by a studious economy of space and a remarkable precision of expression, he has done for the 'Ajax' in a volume of some 200 pages."

"A more scholarly and thoroughly practical edition of a Greek play has rarely issued from the press. The explanations are both copious and freely given: and we have not met with a single note wherein conciseness appears to have been gained at the expense of clearness of meaning."

Educational Times.

Mr. Green's 'Acharnians' and 'Knights' of Aristophanes.

"Mr. Green has discharged his part of the work with uncommon skill and ability. The notes show a thorough study of the two plays, an independent judgment in the interpretation of the poet, and a wealth of illustration, from which the editor draws whenever it is necessary."

"Mr. Green presumes the existence of a fair amount of scholarship in all who read Aristophanes, as a study of his works generally succeeds to some considerable knowledge of the tragic poets. The notes he has appended are therefore brief, perhaps a little too brief. We should say the tendency of most modern editors is rather the other way; but Mr. Green no doubt knows the class for which he writes, and has been careful to supply their wants."

Spectator, July 27, 1867.

Mr. Simcox's 'Juvenal.'

"Of Mr. Simcox's 'Juvenal.' we can only speak in terms of the highest commendation, as a simple, unpretending work, admirably adapted to the wants of the school-boy or of a college passman. It is clear, concise, and scrupulously honest in shirking no real difficulty. The pointed epigrammatic hits of the satirist are verywhere well brought out, and the notes really are what they profess to be—explanatory in the best sense of the term."

London Review, September 28, 1867.

"This is a very original and enjoyable edition of one of our favourite classics."—Spectator, November 16, 1867.

"This is a link in the 'Catena Classicorum' to which the attention of our readers has been more than once directed as a good series of classical works for school and college purposes. The Introduction is a very comprehensive and able account of Juvenal, his satires, and the manuscripts."—Athenœum, October 5, 1867.

Waterloo-place, London; High-street, Oxford; Trinity-street, Cambridge.

# NATIVE AND BRITISH RULE IN INDIA.

The ANNALS of RURAL BENGAL.

From OFFICIAL MS. RECORDS and the ARCHIVES of NATIVE FAMILIES.

By W. W. HUNTER, B.A. M.R.A.S. Vol. I. THE ETHNICAL FRONTIER.

Demy 8vo. 18s.

"If Mr. Hunter does not ultimately compel recognition from the world as an historian of the very first class, of the class to which not a score of Englishmen have ever belonged, we entirely mistake our trade . . . . . He has executed with admirable industry and rare power of expression a task which, so far as we know, has never yet been attempted,-he has given life and reality and interest to the internal history of an Indian province under British rule, to a history, that is, without battles or sieges or martial deeds of any sort.....We have given but a faint sketch of the mass of matter in this volume, the rare merit of which will sometimes only be perceptible to Anglo-Indians unaccustomed to see their dry annals made as interesting as a novel. We can, however, cordially recommend it to every man with the slightest interest in Bengal, and most cordially counsel Mr. Hunter to continue the career he has chalked out for himself......Unless we utterly misjudge literary power, exerted in a field with which we are familiar, Mr. Hunter belongs to the limited class of civilians who will be remembered when all recollection of their 'Services' has faded from men's minds."—Spectator.

"A revolution in the British Government of India, brought about chiefly by the great Sepoy mutiny, is now being effected; and in consequence a new and valuable branch of historical study is being entered upon. Mr. Hunter's is the best contribution to it that has yet appeared. His object is to show in what way, while Indian princes and rajahs were fighting against and yielding to the force, first of Mahometan and afterwards of English dominion, the great body of the Indian population was struggling with the new influences by which it was surrounded. In doing this he furnishes a very interesting and yet more valuable account of the native character, and of the actual conditions of society to which British authority must adapt itself, if it is to be either just to its subjects or careful of its own interests..... It is a work that will be very serviceable to Indian statesmen and philanthropists, and of considerable interest to all stay-at-home students of the progress of the largest, and not the least important, section of the British empire."—Examiner.

"Mr. Hunter has given us a book that not only possesses sterling historical value, but is thoroughly readable.....
The picture of the great famine of 1709, which did so much towards ruining the native Bengal aristocracy, is worthy of Thucydides; and the two chapters about the Indian aborigines, especially about the Santals, who astonished us so much in 1855, form a pleasing monograph, from which the reader may learn more about the origin of Caste and the relations of the Aryan and the Turanian languages, and the connexion between Buddhism and Hinduism, than from a score of the old-fashioned 'authorities.'.....The book is one which requires not only to be read, but to be studied, by any who care to know something about our Indian fellow-subjects."

Imperial Review.

"It will not be Mr. Hunter's fault if the English public should be slow to realize the fact that a new historian of the highest capacity has started up from the ranks of a service fruitful in distinguished men, but somewhat barren of great writers..... He has pieced together from the dry bones of musty old official records a volume of history crammed with ripe information, muscular with many traces of philosophic insight, and alive with all the charms of a finished literary style..... The volume before us, itself a wonderful fragment, will prove, we trust, in due time to have been but the worthy prelude to a work conspicuous alike for its fair proportions and the rich variety of its details."—Allen's Indian Mail.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

NOTICE.-Now ready, in 3 vols., at every Library,

### ETHEL'S ROMANCE:

A NOVEL.

CHARLES W. WOOD, 13, Tavistock-street, Strand.

#### MRS. FORRESTER'S NEW NOVEL.

Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

## FROM OLYMPUS to HADES, by Mrs.

FORRESTER, Author of 'Fair Women,' &c.

Also, now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

SECOND EDITION of a NOBLE WOMAN, by J. C. JEAFFRESON, Author of 'Live It Down,' &c.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

On Thursday, the 14th instant, demy 8vo.

### MEDUSA AND OTHER STORIES.

BY THE AUTHOR OF

'A WEEK IN A FRENCH COUNTRY HOUSE.'

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

### NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'COUSIN STELLA.'

Nearly ready, 3 vols. post 8vo.

### TWO FRENCH MARRIAGES.

By Mrs. C. JENKIN, Author of 'Cousin Stella,' 'Once and Again,' &c.

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

Just published, crown 8vo. with Four Illustrations, 6s.

### STONE EDGE.

Reprinted from 'The Cornhill Magazine.'

SMITH, ELDER & Co. 65, Cornhill.

## CRAMER'S EDUCATIONAL COURSE.

In SHILLING BOOKS, Full Music size. Post Free for Fourteen Stamps.

## CRAMER'S COURSE FOR THE PIANOFORTE.

Now Published, Volume I. 6s. bound, or in separate Books, 1s. the Book.

 ${
m F^{IRST~BOOK.}}$  Cramer's Celebrated Tutor for the Pianoforte, containing the Rudiments of Music.

SECOND BOOK. Scale Passages, easy Exercises, and Preludes by Cramer, Bertini, and Logier.

THIRD BOOK. Little Fantasias, progressive in difficulty, from the Best Writers. Themes selected from Clementi, Kalkbrenner, and Cramer.

FOURTH BOOK. Recreations in Fantasia form, from Sacred and Secular Works.

 $F^{\rm IFTH}$  BOOK. Studies in various Keys introductory to the following Book.

SIXTH BOOK. Selections from the Simpler Works of Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven, and Mendelssohn, supplementing the design of Book V.

Books VII. to XII. to follow, constituting the advanced stage for the Pianoforts.

"The fingering is so carefully done, and the notes and remarks so frequent and opportune, that it will be found as useful for self-instruction as for studying with a master."

\*\*Examiner.\*\*

"Admirable for home teaching."—Orchestra.
"It appears well adapted to insure rapid improvement and progress on the part of pupils, and to be better fitted for forming and developing correct taste than the majority of books of a like kind."—Imperial Review.
"Undeniably useful among young musicians."—Atlas.

#### CRAMER'S COURSE FOR THE VOICE.

CRAMER'S VOCAL TUTOR, containing the Rudiments of Music, and the Necessary Instructions for the Perfect Cultivation of the Voice.

S ECOND BOOK, containing Exercises, Solfeggi, &c., in the Advanced Keys, Songs in Two and Three Parts, with Observations and Illustrations from the works of Bennett, W. Maynard, Crescentini, Paer, and Pelegrini.

THIRD BOOK, containing Exercises, Solfeggi, &c., from the Works of Rossini, Rubini, Schira, Garcia; Part Songs, &c. &c.

POURTH, FIFTH, SIXTH, SEVENTH, TWELFTH BOOKS, follow in progressive order, and contain Exercises, Solfegal, Studies, and Compositions for the Voice by the most celebrated Singing Masters.

"We do not hesitate to say that we have seen no vocal course to equal the course of lessons just published by Cramer & Co. These books contain most excellent exercises."—Weekly Review.

cises."—Weekly Review.
"We know not who is the compiler of the present works,
but it is certain that a very considerable amount of knowledge has been brought to bear on them."

Musical Standard.

"All amateur vocalists will welcome these really useful instructions."—Examiner.

"Well edited and capitally printed, yet the price only one shilling!"—Brighton Guardian.

London: CRAMER & Co. (Limited), 201, Regent-street, W.; and SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co.

TINSLI ATEST PAR

Nº 2115

Ready.-

Ready.Ready.MCAR

Ready.-

the Life

TIL

Ready.-

Ready.-

Ready.By W.

"We can relates of hims and we know o

Ready.-

Ready.-

Ready.-BLACI Ready.-

Ready.

Ready.

JOHN for Ever

NOTICE.—
Novel. B

The S A

With all

Irs.

. C.

ng the

lfeggi, d Three e works elegrini.

lfeggi, Schira,

NTH, H, and nd con-for the

o vocal hed by at exer-

works,

dard. y useful

e only

Co.

The New Number of Tinsleys' Magazine ready this day.

This day is published, No. X. for MAY, of

### TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE.

An Ellustrated Monthly.

Price One Shilling.

### CONDUCTED BY EDMUND YATES.

TINSLEYS' MAGAZINE for MAY, published this day, contains an Article on the LATEST PARIS FASHIONS, with Coloured Plate of Ladies' Costumes.

### NEW BOOKS, at all Libraries.

Ready.—BRAKESPEARE; or, the Fortunes of a Free Lance. At every Library in the United Kingdom. In 3 vols.

Ready.—The LIFE of DAVID GARRICK. From Original Family Papers and numerous Published and Unpublished Sources. By PERCY FITZGERALD. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.

Ready.—"CON AMORE"; or, Critical Chapters. By Justin MCARTHY, Author of 'The Waterdale Neighbours,' &c. 1 vol.

Ready.—The PILGRIM and the SHRINE; or, Passages from the Life and Correspondence of Herbert Ainslie, B.A. Cantab. In 3 vols.

### TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS, at all Libraries.

Ready.—The ROCK AHEAD: a Novel. By Edmund Yates, Author of 'Black Sheep,' 'Kissing the Rod,' &c. In 3 vols.

Ready.—BRAKESPEARE; or, the Fortunes of a Free Lance: a New Novel. By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone,' 'Sword and Gown,' &c. 3 vols.

Ready.—The ADVENTURES of DOCTOR BRADY: a Novel. By W. H. RUSSELL, LL.D. 3 vols.

"We can remember few stories so rich in incident and adventure, or so full of change and variety, as that which Doctor Brady relates of himself and his acquaintance....It is not a novel of the ordinary type, but it is everywhere full of interest of the purest kind, and we know of few recent books which we could recommend with greater condidence to the generated."

Ready.—"SORROW on the SEA": a New Novel. By Lady Wood, Author of 'Sabina,' &c. 3 vols.

Ready.—The DOWER-HOUSE. The New Novel, by Annie THOMAS (Mrs. Pender Cudlip), Author of 'Called to Account,' &c. 3 vols.

Ready.—LOVE, or MARRIAGE? a New Novel. By William IThis day.

Ready.—NEIGHBOURS and FRIENDS: a New Novel. By the Hon, Mrs. HENRY WEYLAND CHETWYND, Author of 'Three Hundred a Year.' 3 vols.

Ready.—MARTYRS to FASHION: a Novel. By Joseph Verey.

Ready.—SINK or SWIM? a New Novel. By the Author of 'Recommended to Mercy,' &c. In 3 vols.

TOHN HALLER'S NIECE. By Russell Grey, Author of 'Never [Nearly ready.

NOTICE.—This day is published, in 1 vol. price 6s. the Cheap Edition of NOTICE.—This day is published, price TWO SHILLINGS, a

NOT WISELY, BUT TOO WELL: a BARREN HONOUR. By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone,' 'Brakespeare,' &c.

Also, now ready, price 2s. a New and Cheaper Edition of The SAVAGE CLUB PAPERS. SWORD and GOWN. By the same With all the Original Illustrations.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, Catherine-street, Strand.

#### BISHOP LONSDALE.

Now ready, with Portrait and Fac-simile, crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.

LIFE OF

### JOHN LONSDALE, D.D.,

Late BISHOP of LICHFIELD;

#### With Selections from his Writings.

Edited by E. B. DENISON, Q.C.

"Bishop Lonsdale was a man whose life is quite worth writing, or perhaps, what is more to the point, a man whose character was thoroughly worth depicting. He was a man of a stamp which is becoming rarer every day, and the days are none the better for the increasing rarity."

Literary Churchman.

"Bishop Lonsdale was a thoroughly honest man; a gentleman in the best sense of the word; painstaking and conscientious in the performance of all his duties; and his biography may be read with profit by all whose ambition will be contented with that fidelity to the work any man has to do, which will not be content without doing it, whatever it may be, with the highest possible efficiency."

"Bishop Lonsdale has departed too recently for the present generation to need a detailed account of his public conduct or of the manner of the government of his diocese; nor does Mr. Denison do more than state a few plain facts, just sufficient enough to perpetuate the chief features in his character, and to record the most prominent results of his labours and exertions throughout a somewhat lengthened episcopate."-Press.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

#### LYELL'S PRINCIPLES OF GEOLOGY.

Now ready, with Plates and Woodcuts, 8vo. 16s. SECOND VOLUME.

### THE PRINCIPLES OF GEOLOGY;

The MODERN CHANGES of the EARTH and its INHABITANTS,

Considered as Illustrative of Geology. By SIR CHARLES LYELL, Bart. M.A. F.R.S. Tenth and entirely revised Edition.

In this volume the Author gives his views as to the history of opinion respecting the nature of species, and the bearing upon it of the discoveries of the last fifteen years since the 9th edition was issued. In this interval almost all we know about the Antiquity of Man and all the writings of Darwin and his followers have been published. Among the great questions on which the Author has modified, and in some cases entirely altered, his views, may be mentioned the hypothesis of from the carliest to the latest times, and the application of the doctrine of transmutation to Man, and the different races of the human family.

\*a\* The 10th EDITION of the above Work is now complete in 2 vols.

#### LYELL'S

### ELEMENTS OF GEOLOGY;

Or, the ANCIENT CHANGES of the EARTH and its INHA-BITANTS, as illustrated by GEOLOGICAL MONUMENTS.

6th Edition, greatly Enlarged. With 770 Woodcuts. 8vo. 18s.

### LYELL'S GEOLOGICAL EVIDENCES

### THE ANTIQUITY OF MAN,

With Remarks on Theories of The ORIGIN of SPECIES by VARIATION. 3rd Edition, revised. With Illustrations. 8vo. 14s.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

NEW WORK BY GEORGE ELIOT.

In the Press,

#### THE SPANISH GYPSY:

By GEORGE ELIOT, Author of 'Adam Bede,' &c.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

This day is published,

#### LINDA TRESSEL.

By the AUTHOR of 'NINA BALATKA.'

2 vols, price 12s.

Originally published in 'Blackwood's Magazine.'

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

#### MR. MORRIS'S NEW POEM,

Now ready, in 1 thick vol. crown Svo. cloth, price 14s. A NEW POEM, by the AUTHOR of 'The LIFE and DEATH of JASON,' entitled

### EARTHLY PARADISE.

Containing the following TALES in Verse:-

The Wanderers.
Atalanta's Race.
The Man Born to be King. The Doom of King Aorisius.

The Proud King.
Cupid and Psyche.
The Writing on the Image.

The Watching of the Falcon. Pygmalion and the Image. Ogier the Dane.

F. S. Ellis, 33, King-street, Covent-garden.

### THE FIRST of the HANDY-VOLUME SERIES.

### THE GORDIAN KNOT. By SHIRLEY BROOKS.

PRICE HALF-A-CROWN. Ready this day.

The Second Volume of this Series, 'SHENSTONE'S ESSAYS ON MEN AND MANNERS, &c.' will shortly be ready.

"'The Handy-Volume Series' of Messrs. Bradbury, Evans & Co. is commenced with a very good novel by Mr. Shirley Brooks—'The Gordian Knot.' The size and shape of this volume justifies the name given to the series, and it is as well and as clearly printed as many a book of double the price. As we understand the publishers' plan, the series is to be very verious: there is to be poetry as well as prose, teaching as well at entertainment, books pretending to thought and inquiry as well as works of fiction. 'Shenstone's Essays' are to follow Mr. Brooks's story, which is a good selection."—Pall Mall Gazette.

London: Bradbury, Evans & Co. 11, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C.

### ENTIRELY NEW SERIES.

## GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.

PRICE ONE SHILLING.

() N the First of June The Gentleman's Magazine will undergo an entire change. It will appear in a new cover, under new editorship, and at One Shilling, instead of Half-a-Crown as heretofore.

Leaving the records of Learned Societies to their own particular media, The Gentleman's Magazine will henceforth be a work of general literature. In a manly and healthy tone, it will treat of everything in which the modern gentleman is interested. Dealing with his sports and pastimes from a high standard, it will discourse pleasantly of the Arts, Music, the Drama, and Society. Fiction of the best class will be duly represented; and space will be allotted to Sylvanus Urban for the continued publication of special letters from his numerous correspondents.

Judiciously chosen Memoirs of notable men will link still further the present with the past history and character of this famous periodical, which, it is hoped, will prove as useful and entertaining to this new generation as it was to our forefathers, when Cave, the Founder, and Johnson, the Contributor, were familiar friends together.

The First Number of the New Series will be ready for delivery with the other Magazines for June, and may be ordered through any Bookseller in Town or Country; at any Railway Bookstall; or of the Publishers,

BRADBURY, EVANS & Co. 11, Bouverie-street, London, E.C.

NEW WORK BY A. H. LAYARD, M.P. Now ready with Six Illustrations,

THE BRANCACCI CHAPEL, FLORENCE

AND A

NOTICE of the LIVES and WORKS of MASOLINO,
MASACCIO, and FILIPPINO LIPPI. By A. H. LAYARD, M.P. Price—to Members, 4s. 6d.; to strangers, 6g.

This Work also forms part of the "first" annual publication for 1983, now in course of distribution to the "first," or origin subscribers of the Arundel Society, 24, Old Bond-street, London.

SIR BERNARD BURKE'S (ULSTER KING OF ARMS) PEERN ARD BURKE'S (ULSTER KING
OF ARMS) PEERAGE and BARONETAGE for 188
Thirtieth Edition, is now ready, in 1 vol. royal 8vo. price 388.
"The present edition contains many proofs of the care and attention bestowed by the editor to make it as accurate in detail and as generally perfect as such a work can be made."—Afterwares
The presence is a household book. Known and read; as the accuracy of which has in some way been tested by cererbedy.

Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, London, Booksellers to Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

Just published, royal 8vo. price 10s. 6d. THE LOCAL RECORDS of STOCKTON
and the NEIGHBOURHOOD; or, a Register of Menrable Events, Chronologically arranged, which have occurred in
and near Stockton Ward and the North-eastern Parts of Clere
land. By THOMAS RICHMOND.
London: E. Marlhorough & Co. Ave Maria-lane,
Stockton-or-Tees: W. Roblinson.

SIX POUNDS PER WEE
While laid up by Injury, and \$\(\ext{\color}\) 1 (200 in Case of DEATH caused by ACCIDENT OF ANY KIND,
May be secured by an Annual Payment of from \$3 to \$25 \)

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY.

For particulars apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or at the Offices, 64, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET.

W. J. VIAN, Secretary.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD STREET
and CHARING CROSS. Established 1782.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.
Prompt and liberal loss settlements.
GEORGE W. LOVELL, Secretary.

SUN LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Chief Office—THREADNEEDLE-STREET.

West-end Office—CHARING CROSS.

Persons desirous of making a provision for their Families by means of Life Assurance are invited to apply for a Prospectus of this old-established Office, by which they will see that it present many advantages and offers great inducements to insurers.

JAMES HARRIS, Actuary.

Established 1824 and Incorporated by Royal Charter. SCOTTISH UNION INSURANCE COM PANY (FIRE and LIFE), 37, CORNHILL, London, E. Moderate rates of Prenium. Liberal conditions. Promp Settlements. No. 37, Cornhill, London.

IMPERIAL

I MPERIAL LIFE COMPANY.
Instituted 1899.
The security of a Subscribed Capital of 750,0004, and an Assurance Fund amounting to more than seven years purchase of the folial Annual Income.
Eighty per cont. of the Profits divided among the Assurance of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Redust Rates.

Fifth Year.

Assurances of all kinds, Without Profits, at considerably Reduce Rates.

Policies granted at very Low Rates of Premium for the First Fin Years.

The most liberal Conditions in respect of Foreign Residences at Travel, Revival of Lapsed Policies and Surrender Values favourable.

Endowments for Children.

Annutites—Immediate, Deferred, or Reversionary.

Notices of Assignment registered and acknowledged without s Fet The revised Prospectus, with full particulars and tables, to be obtained at the Company's Offices in London, 1, Old Broad-street, E.C., and Je, Pall Mall, S.W., and of the Agents throughout in Kingdom.

HAND-IN-HAND FIRE and LIFE INSUR AND-IN-HAND FIRE and LIFE INSUE
AND OFFICE, I, New Bridge-street, Blackfrar, EC
The Oldest Office in the Kingdom. Instituted for Fire Instituted f

BARCLAY, SON & CO. (late Field & Ca)
CANDLES with SELF-FITTING EXDS.
Prize Medal Paraffine Candles 12. 8d. per là
Canadian Paraffine Candles 12. 8d. "
Petro-Stearine Candles 12. 12. 9d. "
Petro-Stearine Candles 14. 9d. "
Patent Wax and Sperm Candles 10. 4. "
Petroline Transparent Candles, with plain ends 12. "
15, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square.

INTENDING PURCHASERS of the SMEE'S SPRING MATTERES, TUCKER'S PATENT, or "80M MER TUCKER." are respectfully cautioned against varies imitations and infringements, preserving somewhat the apart ance of the Original, but wanting all its essential advantages Each Genuine Matteress bears the Label "TUCKER." Parsis, and a Number.

The "Smeet's Spring Mattress, Tucker's Patent," received the only Panze Menda, or Honourable Mention given to Bedding with the control of the Co

Nº 211 CHANI.

Bronze, Or-m and other Orn OSLER Candles; Tal-from 71. 15s.; cles marked Foreign, suit Orders promi-street, W. M

BEDST WILL roted exclusive METALLIC narked at p Bedsteads Shower B Lamps (M

Pure PENDE FENDE CHIM before finally ROOMS. T STOVES, R. GENERAL. where, either ness of works at 8a to 338, 1 Skeel Fenders from 3, 3a. 4 irons, from 3 PATENT ST

WILLI

With List of 1 at 89, Oxford-and 6, Perry's Fer Notice

GREEK COMPA fermented W J. L. D

E. LAZI

- First guac Brand Foreign E LAZENI

E LAZEN HARVE b observe the Elizabeth L

metion in Clambe genuim
E. LAZENI
mare, Londo
hase, are con
abeis are close
Sold by

9, '68

ENCE

ublications or original

KING for 1868, ce 38s.

ce ass, e care and in details

Atheneum read; and everybody.

Port.

CKTON

VEEK

to es se RANCE

Stations,

ET. Secretary.

D-STREE

Secretary.

CIETY

Families by rospectus of t it present surers.

harter.

Assured er

ably Reduce

he First Fir

rithout a Pet tables, to b Broad-street roughout the Actuary.

for Fire Bus

the Member

aid on Fin

all Policies of

r of Mer occurred ts of Cle

ne.

LINO,

CHANDELIERS, in Bronze and Or-molu, for Dining-room and Library, Candelabra, Moderator Lamps in Regate, Credit, China, and Glass; Statuettes in Parian, Vases, and other Ornaments, in a Show-room erected expressly for these Articles. OSLER, No. 46, OXFORD-STREET, W.

DELER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDE-LIERS, Wall Lights, and Mantelpiece Lustres, for Gas and Cardier, Table Glass, &c. Glass Dinner Services, for 19 Persons, in 16a; Glass Dessert ditto, for 12 ditto, from 21. All Arti-marked in plain figures. Ornamental Glass, English and Forten, suitable for Presents. Mess, Export, and Furnishing orders promptly executed. London Show-rooms, No. 45, Oxford-greet, W. Manufactory and Show-rooms, Broad-street, Birming-lam.

DEDSTEADS, BATHS AND LAMPS.—
WILLIAM S. BURTON has Six large Show-rooms dested exclusively to the separate display of LAMPS, BATHS, and
HETALLIC BEDSTEADS. The Stock of each is at once the
signst, newest and most varied ever submitted to the public, and
mirred at prices proportionate with those that have tended to
make his Establishment the most distinguished in this country.

Bedsteads, from 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.
Lamps (Mother Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.
Lamps (Mother Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.
Lamps (Mother Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.
Lamps (Mother Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.
Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps (Mother) 12s. 6d, to 250 os. each.

Lamps

Pure Colza Oil...... 3s. 7d. per gallon.

TENDERS, STOVES, FIRE-IRONS and CHIMNEY-PIECES.—Buyers of the above are requested, before finally deciding, to visit w.M. S. BUZTON'S SHOW. STOVES, RANGES, GHIMNEY-PIECES, FIRE-IRONS and GNEEAL IRONMONGERY, as cannot be approached elsever, either for variety, novelty, beauty of design, or exquisite-seed workmanship. Bright Stoves, with or-molu ornaments, g to task law, Brouzed Fenders, with standards, 7s. to 51, 12s.; Bed Eraders, 3s. Brouzed Fenders, with rich or-molu ornaments, and the standards of the standa

WILLIAM S. BURTON, GENERAL FUR-he Prince of Wales, sends a Catalogue gratis and post-paid. It egithins upwards of 700 Illustrations of his unrivalled stock of

ards of 700 Hlustrations of his unrivident of the history of the h

With List of Prices, and Plans of the Twenty large Show Rooms, at 39, Oxford-street, W.; 1, 1A, 2, 3, and 4, Newman-street; 4, 5, and 6, Perry's-place, and 1, Newman-yard, London.

E COM For Notice of Greek Wines, &c., see Edinburgh Review for July, 1867. ondon, E.C.s. Promp Secretary.

CREEK ARCHIPELAGO WINE
GOMPANY'S Natural, Full-bodied, Dry, and Perfectlyframented WINES. Natural, Full-bodied, Dry, and Perfectlyframented WINES. made up as desired. Cases of Six Red and
six White Wines will be sent on receipt of Post-office Order, paybleat the General Post-Office, for 11. 11a. 4d.

Description of the Company o RANCE

J. L. DENMAN, 20, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W. E. LAZENBY & SON beg to direct attention to the following PRICE LIST of WINES:

Kfriars, E.C.

E. LAZENEY & SON have been induced to embark in the Wine Inde by the numerous inquiries of their Customers for good wand Wines, and have imported and laid down a large and care-alignment of their customers for good and wines, and have imported and laid down a large and care-alignment of the control of the

eld & Co.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The

samirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested

admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested

as the period of the samirers of this celebrated sauce are particularly requested

la st. period of the samirers of the samirers of the will support the samirers of the

Emission in Chancery of the 9th July, 1800, and building makes growing.

Be genuine.

LAZENEY & SON, of 6, EDWARDS-STREET, Portmanger, London, as Sole Proprietors of the receipt of Harrey's suse, are compelled to give this caution, from the fact that their bled are closely imitated with a view to deceive purchasers.

Sold by all respectable Grovers, Drugstats and Ollmen.

e SMES.
T, or "805
T,

FOR GENTLEMEN.

FASHIONS FOR THE PRESENT SEASON. FASHIONS FOR THE PRESENT SEASON.

J. & D. NICOLL, TAILORS to the Queen,
Royal Family, and the Courts of Europe, 114 to 129,
Regent-street; 22. Cornilli, London; Mosley-street, Manchester; and 50, Bald street, Liverpool.
SPECIALITIES—In Overcoats of Tweed, Melton, and Cheviot
SPECIALITIES—In Frock and Morning Coats of Twill'd ImSPECIALITIES—In Frock and Morning Coats of Twill'd ImSPECIALITIES—In Trousers of Cheviot, Buenos Ayres, Australian, and German Wools, 168, 212, 252, 282,
SPECIALITIES—In Waistooats of Cashmeres, Quiltings, Drills,
&c. &c.
Superior Dress for immediate use, or made to measure at a few

Superior Dress for immediate use, or made to measure at a few H. J. & D. NICOLL, Merchant Clothiers.

P P S 'S C O C O A. INVIGORATING AND GRATEFUL.

SCHWEPPE'S MINERAL WATERS.—By Special Appointment to Her Majesty and H. R. H. the Prince Bernard Special Research Special Research Special Research William Special Research Special Research Special Research Western Special Research Special Research Special Research Special Research Special Appointment to Her Majesty and H. R. H. the Prince Western Special Research Special Research Special Research Special Appointment to Her Majesty and H. R. H. the Prince Western Special Research Special Research Special Research Special Appointment to Her Majesty and H. R. H. the Prince Western Special Research Research Special Research Research

FRAGRANT SOAP.—The celebrated "United Service" Tablet is famed for its delightful fragrance and beneficial effect on the skin.

Manufactured by J. C. & J. FIELD,
Patentees of the Solf-fitting Candles.
Sold by Chemists, Oil and Italian Warehousemen, and others.
\*\*e\* Use no other.
See Name on each Tablet.

PEDSTEADS, BEDDING, and BED-ROOM FURNITURE.—An ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, with Prices of 1,000 Articles of Bed-room Furniture, sent free by post on application to

FILMER & SON, Upholsterers,
21 and 32, BERNERS-STREET, Oxford-street, W.;
Factory, 34 and 35, CHARLES-STREET.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS and CHURCH DECORATIONS.

HEATON, BUTLER & BAYNE,
GARRICK-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN, LONDON.
ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, 3s. 6d. post free. Prize Medal-London and Paris.

J. & R. M'CRACKEN, 38, QUEEN-STREET, LONDON, E.C., General and Foreign Agents and WINE MERCHANTS, beg to inform their Patrons that they continue to receive and forward Works of Art, Baggage, Wines, &c., to and from all Parts of the World.

Sole Agents in Great Britain for BOUVIER FRÈRES' NEUCHATEL (Swiss) CHAMPAGNE. Price Lists on application.

PRIME MEDAL AWARDED.

A LLEN'S PATENT PORTMANTEAUS
And TRAVELLING BAGS, with SQUARE OPENINGS;
Ladies' Wardrobe Trunks, Dressing Eags, with Silver Fittings,
Despatch Boxes, Writing and Dressing Cases, and 500 other articles for Home or Continental Travelling.—ILLUSTRATED
CATALOGUE, por Sec. AND. ALLEN, Manufacturer and
PARCALOGUE, STANDERS, AND. Catalogue of Officers' Bedsteads, Washband Stands, Canteens, &c., post free.

USE ONLY THE N F I

STARCH. THE QUEEN'S LAUNDRESS USES NO OTHER.

POWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL.—This ele-gant and fearant oil is universally in high repute for its unpartitude and the control of the Gowth repute for its unpartitude of the control of the Gowth repute of the beautifying the Human Hair. Its invaluable properties have obtained the patronage of Royalty and the Aristocracy throughout Europe, and its introduction into the Nursery of Royalty. Price 8. ed., 7s., 1o. ed. (equal to four small), and 2is. per bottle.—Sold by Chemists and Ferhumers.

HEAL & SON, TOTTENHAM-COURT-

HEAL & SON'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE

containing 300 Illustrations, with prices, of Bedsteads and Bed-room Furniture, together with Priced List of Bedding, sent free by post. HEAL & SON, 196, 197, 198, TOATENHAM-COURT-ROAD,

LONDON, W.

HEAL & SON, TOTTENHAM-COURT-

SAUCE.—LEA & PERRINS'
WORCESTERSHIRE SAUCE
This delisious condiment, pronounced by Connoisseurs
"THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE
THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE
BY THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE
Label, Bottle and Stopper.
Label, Bottle and Stopper.

ASK FOR "LEA & PERRINS" SAUCE.

\*\* Sold Wholesale and for Export, by the Proprietors, worcester; Mears, CROSSE & BLACKWELL, Mears, BARCLAY
& SONS, London, &c.; and by Grocers and Gilmen universally.

WHY INCUR THE RISKS of Limited Liability by taking Shares in Civil Service or Co-operative when you can save 10 per cent. by purchasing of

Stores, when you can save 10 per cent. by purchassing of THE EAST INDIA TEA COMPANY, and can have the Goods delivered at your own door? TEAS of all descriptions, from 1s. 3d, per 1b. upwards. Price Lists post free on application at the Company's Warehouses, 9, GREAT ST. HELEN'S CHURCHYARD, Bishopsgate.

By Royal Command.

METALLIC PEN MAKER TO THE QUEEN. JOSEPH GILLOTT respectfully directs the attention of the Commercial Public, and of all who use Steel Pens, to the incomparable excellence of his productions, which, for quality of Materials Action, and Great Durability will ensure universal preference.

They can be obtained, Retail, of every Dealer in the world; Wholesale, at the Works, Graham-street, Birmingham; 91, Johnstreet, New York; and at 37, Gracechurch-street, London.

WRIGHT & MANSFIELD,
DECORATORS, UPHOLSTERERS and CABINET
MAKERS.

Only Gold Medal 1867; First Prize Medal 1862. 3, Great Portland-street, Oxford-street, W.

CHUBB'S LIST of SAFES, Locks, Cash Boxes, Street-door Latches, Writing Boxes, and Strongroom Doors, illustrated, with all the sizes and prices, will be sent gratis and post free to any part of the world on application to CHUBB & SON, 57, ST. PALUS CHUBEHYARD, London, E.C.

ONEYCOMB SPONGES.—These Sponges 11 are well adapted for the Bath, and are preferred, by many, to the finer kind; they are very much lower in price than the fine smyrna ones.—METCALFE, BINGLEY & CO. 13i, Oxford-street, W., Tollet Breshmakers (by appointment) to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CALVANISM.—NATURE'S CHIEF

J RESTORER of IMPAIRED VITAL ENERGY—A
Pamphlet on Self-Applicable Electricity, demonstrating the
most effectuel, rational, and simple galvanic treatment of Nervous and Rheumatic Pairs, Debility, Indigestion, Nervouness,
Paralysis, Neurakina, Eupliepay, Cramp, Functional Disorders,
&c., as realized exclusively by the use of PULVERMACHERS,
&c. Approved by the Académic de Médecine, Paris: the Royal
College of Physicians, London, &c. Substantiated by Medical
Reports and authenticated Testimonials, including Sir C.
Locock, Bart., M.D.: Sir H. Holland, Bart., M.D.: Sir Vm.
Fergusson, Bart., Sir Sir J. R. Martin, M.D.: Dr. E.
Strecking, Tools of the Control of the C

PEPSINE. — SILVER MEDAL. —

Morson's Pepsine Wine, Globules and Lozenges the popular remedy for weak digestion. Manufactured by MORSON & SON, 31, 33, and 134, SOUTHAMPTON-ROW, ussell-square, London, W.C. Bottles from 3s. Boxes from 6d. Globules in Bottles, from 3s.

DARR'S LIFE PILLS increase the strength, whilst many other medicines have a weakening effect upon the system. Let any one take two or three Pills occasionally, and instead of having weakened, they will be found to have revived the animal spirits, and to have imparted a lasting strength to the body. In cases of Rheumatism, Delhitt, Stomach Complaints, Bile, Gravel, Cutaneous Affections, Heritago and Complaints, Bile, Gravel, Cutaneous Affections, Heritago and Complaints, and

MOULE'S PATENT EARTH-CLOSETS on VIEW and in operation at the Office of Moule's Fatent Earth-Closet Company (Limited), 9, Redford-street, Covent-garden, W.C. Closets may be hired, and Earth can be supplied to any part of London.—Apply to The MANAGER, 29, Bedford-street.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

The best remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH,
HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDICESTION;
and the best mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions, especially
adapted for LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFANTS.

DINNEFORD & Co., 172, New Bond-street, London; and of all Chemists throughout the World.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS In Boxes at 1s. 1.d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS
for BILIOUS AFFECTIONS.
In Boxes at 1s. 1/d., 2s. 0d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS for LIVER COMPLAINTS. In Boxes at 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS may be had throughout the United Kingdom. In Boxes at 1s. 1\d., 2s. 9d., 4s. 6d. and 11s.

DENTISTRY. — PAINLESS and ECONOMICAL, combining absolute freedom from pain, with all the most recent perfected improvements in Mechanism. And the most attempts and endeavour at SONS to state they are the only practitioners in its integrity of the original system of Painless Dentistry. Its prominent features are thus summarily characterized by the Lancet, and the medical profession generally. "Unparalleled confort, utility, enda wonderfull and the medical profession generally, "Unparalleled confort, utility, endaperance." Mesers and the medical profession generally, "Unparalleled confort, utility, endaperance." Mesers and the medical profession generally, "Unparalleled confort, utility, endaperance." of the second state of the second sta

#### SECOND EDITION.

#### 'LUCRETIUS' TENNYSON'S

OCCUPIES NINE PAGES OF

### MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE

For MAY, price One Shilling.

"The verse is as lofty as the thought—the manner and the matter are one in their severity and purity. One of the finest bits of blank verse that Tennyson has ever written, -with breaks of exquisite sweetness and smoothness,-like shady, quiet little spaces in a full-flowing river."

London Review.

"A very beautiful work of art,-of singular dramatic symmetry and power."

Spectator.

"It is a grand poem, which will live with Mr. Tennyson's finest creations. The subject is not a pleasant one, but it is a grand one, treated with perfect purity and wonderful power."

"'Lucretius' is in every way worthy of the Author of 'In Memoriam' and the 'Idylla of the King,' and will take rank with the most exquisite of those short poems that derive their inspiration from classical sources."

THIRD EDITION OF

### The NILE TRIBUTARIES of ABYSSINIA

and the SWORD-HUNTERS of the HAMRAN ARABS. By Sir S. W. BAKER. Svo. with Portraits, Maps, and Illustrations, cloth, gilt, 21s.

"It solves finally a geographical riddle which hitherto has been extremely perpenting; and it adds much to our information respecting Egyptian Abyssinia, and the different races spread over it. It contains, moreover, some notable instances of English daring and enterprising skill; it abounds in animated tales of exploits dear to the heart of the British sportsman; and it will attract each the least studious reader, as the author tells a story well, and can describe nature with uncommon power." —Pinces.

power."—Times.
"This charming volume, better written than most essays, and fuller of interest than most novels, ought to have for its second title 'The Compensations of African Travel.' The best book of sporting adventure it was ever our lot to read."—Spectator.

### The NEW LANDLORD. Translated from the

Original Hungarian of MAURICE JOKAI. By A. J. PATTERSON. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"Mr. Patterson deserves well of all English readers for having enabled them to become acquainted with a book which contains a large amount of really valuable information, as well as a sufficiently readable story."—Saturday Review.

"The story is highly entertaining, and the characters are so different from the everyday run of novels in this country that the book is most refreshing to read."—Observer.

# NEW POEMS. By Matthew Arnold. Second [This day.

### GLOBE EDITION of BURNS' COMPLETE WORKS. Edited by ALEXANDER SMITH. With Glossarial Index and Biographical Memoir. Royal feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

## GLOBE EDITION of MORTE D'ARTHUR.

Sir THOMAS MALORY'S Book of King Arthur and of his Noble Knights of the Round
Table. The Edition of Caxton revised for Modern Use. With an Introduction by Sir
EDWARD STRACHEY, Bart. Royal feap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. [This day.

#### VITTORIA COLONNA: her Life and Poems. By Mrs. HENRY ROSCOE. Crown 8vo. with Photographs, cloth gilt, 9s. "The most complete account that has hitherto been given by any English writer."-Observer.

### POEMS of RURAL LIFE, in Common English. By the Rev. W. BARNES, Author of 'Poems in the Dorset Dialect.' Extra fcap. Svo. &c. [This day

"One of the most original and, within his own range, one of the most faultless of English poets."

Saturday Review.

"They breathe the spirit of true poetry, and are invested with a simple beauty, which is their greatest charm."—London Review.

#### FELLOWSHIP: Letters addressed to my Sister Mourners. Fcap. 8vo. cloth gilt, 3s. 6d. "A beautiful little volume, written with genuine feeling, good taste, and a right appreciation of the teaching of Scripture relative to sorrow and suffering."—Nonconformiss.

#### St. PAUL: a Poem. By F. W. H. Myers. Second Edition. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

TRAINING, in Theory and Practice.
ARCHIBALD MACLAREN. Syo. with Tables and Diagrams, 7s. 6d.  $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$ 

## GUIDE to the CRICKET GROUND. By G. H. SELKIBK. Extra fcap. 8vo. with Woodcuts, 3s. 6d.

GUIDE to the UNPROTECTED. In Every-Day Matters relating to Property and Income. By a BANKER'S DAUGHTER. Third Edition, extra fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d. Price 1s. Monthly; Quarterly Volumes, 4s.; gilt edges, 4s. 6d.

### The SUNDAY LIBRARY for HOUSEHOLD

READING. THE HERMITS, Part II., by Professor KINGSLEY, Illustrated. THE HERMITS will be completed in June, and will form Volume II. of THE SUNDAY LIBRARY.

#### ECCE HOMO: a Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. Crown 8vo. 6s. Ninth Edition.

"To me it appears that each page of the book breathes out as it proceeds what we may call mair, which grows musical by degrees, and which, becoming more distinct even as it swells, take form, as in due time we find, in the articulate conclusion. 'Surely this is the Son of God; sunty this is the King of Heaven."—Mr. Gladstone in Good Words.

#### SCHOOLS and UNIVERSITIES on the CON-TINENT. By MATTHEW ARNOLD, M.A. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

REMAINS of Mrs. RICHARD TRENCH: being Selections from her Journals, Letters, and other Papers. Edited by the Archbish of DUBLIN. New and Cheaper Issue, 8vo. with Portrait, 6s.

### The CONNECTION of CHURCH and STATE an Address delivered at Sion College. By ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D., Dean Westminster. Second Edition, 8vo. 1s.

On METHODS of ELECTING REPRESEN TATIVES. By H. R. DROOP, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. 8vo. la

#### The PHYSIOLOGY and PATHOLOGY of the MIND. By HENRY MAUDSLEY, M.D. Lond., Physician to the West London Homita &c. New and revised Edition, 8vo. 16s.

"Dr. Maudsley has had the courage to undertake, and the skill to execute, what is, at least English, an original enterprise. His book is a manual of mental science in all its parts, embradi all that is known in the existing state of hypsiology." Sciurdus Review.

### A HANDBOOK of VACCINATION. By EDWARD C. SEATON, M.D., Medical Inspector to the Privy Council. Extra fear, 8

A FIRST GREEK READER. Edited, after KARL HALM, with Corrections and Additions, by the Rev. J. E. B. Mayor, M.A. Fes

### ELEMENTARY MENSURATION for the Us of Schools. With numerous Examples. By SEPTIMUS TEBAY, B.A., Head-Master Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Rivington. Extra feap. 870. 38, 6d. [This 60]

## ELEMENTARY GEOMETRY.

WILSON, M.A., Mathematical Master of Rugby School. Part I. Angles -- Parallels Triangles, &c. Extra fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

#### EPIPHANY, LENT, and EASTER. Exposi tory Sermons. By C. J. VAUGHAN, D.D., Vicar of Doncaster. Third Edition. 8vo. 10s. 6d. [ This day

of St CHOICE NOTES on the GOSPEL MATTHEW. Drawn from Old and New Sources. Crown 840. 4s. 6d. [This day.

MACMILLAN & CO. LONDON.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 20, Wellington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by James Holmes, at No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in the county of Middlesex; and published by John Prancis, 20, Wellington-street, in said county Publisher, at 20, Wellington-street aforesaid. Agents: for Scotland, Mesers. Bell & Bradfute, Edinburgh:—for Ireland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, May 9, 1565. BB and in WICH

N

U propri PLIE the ap at the obtain May

Ro FIR and F. be con Tick Clerk, 5s., and o'clock

ton H CHISC The on the door, o AR I Under :

JO 24, 01 MU with Au Mozart sohn. Visito Tickets Austin's Parry's,

LIN The A of LON Month, and OF THI SO

A. J. B. EIGHT the Orig Houses petition Paris E. sion, 18.;

Education

The H MONDA Prospec to Miss M Own

The Eivices of sment who Offices of the surrecations to Owens Co Fur

AN UPP

YIIM